



Hermann L. Strack

Livres Anciens - Antiquarian Bookdealer - Antiquariaat

Histoire Naturelle - Sciences - Médecine - Voyages

Sciences - Natural History - Medicine - Travel

Wetenschappen - Natuurlijke Historie - Medisch - Reizen

Porzh Hervé - 22780 Loguivy Plougras - Bretagne - France

Tel.: +33-(0)679439230 - email: hermann.strack@orange.fr

site: www.strackbooks.nl

Dear friends and customers,

I am pleased to present my new catalogue. Most of my book stock contains many rare and seldom offered items. I hope you will find something of interest in this catalogue, otherwise I am in the position to search any book you find difficult to obtain. Please send me your want list. I am always interested in buying books, journals or even whole libraries on all fields of science (zoology, botany, geology, medicine, archaeology, physics etc.). Please offer me your duplicates.

Terms of sale and delivery:

We accept orders by mail, telephone or e-mail. All items are offered subject to prior sale. Please do not forget to mention the unique item number when ordering books. Prices are in Euro. Postage, handling and bank costs are charged extra. Books are sent by surface mail (unless we are instructed otherwise) upon receipt of payment. Confirmed orders are reserved for 30 days. If payment is not received within that period, we are in liberty to sell those items to other customers. Return policy: Books may be returned within 14 days, provided we are notified in advance and that the books are well packed and still in good condition.

Books on Invertebrate Palaeontology (July 2023)

Africa

GA00285 FOLLOT, J. ET AL, 1952. € 90,00

Monographies Régionales, Algérie; 2 vols consisting of 27 parts. Ca.1600 p., num. figs, pls & maps, paperbound in two boxes. Thorough and well illustrated regional account of the geology (with notes on the palaeontology) of Algeria. Containing the following papers: Ahnet et Mouydir, Ouarsenis Mountains, Mellègue Mountains the Great Kabylie Metamorphics, Bou Taleb Massif, The Eocambrian of Ahaggar, Hodna Mountains, Colomb-Bechar, Titteri, Small Kabylie, Volcanics of the Ahaggar, The Saharian Atlas, The Constantine region, The Atlas Chain, the Ougarta Chain, Neogene Cheliff Bassin, Bougie région, Oranian cristalline rocks, Djurdjura Massif, Sud-Tellurian et Saharian Atlas, West-Algeria, The Oranian coast, North Constantinian cristalline massifs, The western Atlas, Alger's historical geology, The Cretaceous' micropaleontology & Phosphate localities. The hors-série part by Arambourg on fossil vertebrates is not included in this set. XIXe Congrès Géologique International.

GA12585 REY, M. & G. NOUET, 1958. € 24,00

Microfacies de la region Prerifaine et de la Moyenne Moulouya (Maroc septentrional); 41 p., 97 pls, cloth. Published in: Intl Sedim. Petrol. Series 3.

Asia

GS00284 DRU, L., 1884. € 35,00

Géologie et hydrologie de la région du Bechtaou (Russie - Caucase); 65 p., 4 (3 col. folded) pls, 1 col. folded map, contemporary cloth. Nicely bound copy. This report includes a list of fossils and the description of a new species of sea urchin (depicted on the last plate). Published in: Bulletin de la Société Géologique.

GS23976 DRU, L., 1884. € 20,00

Géologie et hydrologie de la région du Bechtaou (Russia-Caucase); 65 p., 5 (3 col.) pls, paperbound. Published in: Bulletin de la Société Géologique.

The plates include 1 col. folded map, 2 folded col. sections, 1 folded sketches of rock structures, 1 lithographed plate depicting fossil sea urchins.

- GS00056 **HORIE, S. (ED.), 1976.** € 30,00
Paleolimnology of Lake Biwa and the Japanese Pleistocene; Vol. 4. 836 p., num. figs, 26 pls (fossil diatoms), paperbound.
- GL23977 **HYADES, P.D.J., 1887.** € 120,00
Mission Scientifique du Cap Horn. Vol. 4. Géologie; [8], 249 p., 20 pls (lithographs & photographs), 10 col. pls (depicting micro-structure of rocks), 3 (2 double-paged) maps, 4to, paperbound (covers missing).
- GS01726 **MINATO, M. ET AL. (EDS), 1979.** € 90,00
Variscan Geohistory of Northern Japan: The Abean Orogeny; xiii, 427 p., num. figs, pls & maps, 4to, cloth (dust jacket). Crisp copy.
- GS00363 **SOKOLOW, N., 1889.** € 45,00
Allgemeine Geologische Karte von Russland. Blatt 48. Melitopol, Berdiansk, Perekop, Berislawl; vii, 261 p., 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound (front cover somewhat frayed). Library stamps. In Russian with 15 page German abstract.
- GS00369 **STUCKENBERG, A., 1890.** € 28,00
Allgemeine geologische Karte von Russland. Blatt 138. Geologische Untersuchungen im nordwestlichen Gebiet dieses Blattes (in den Flusssystemen der Tschussowaja, Bissert und Ufa); 115 p., roy. 4to, paperbound (front cover with repaired tear). Unopened copy. In Russian with 17 page German abstract. With notes on the invertebrate palaeontology of the area.
- ## Crustacea
- CO35518 **BATE, C.S., 1862.** € 32,00
Catalogue of the Specimens of Amphipodous Crustacea in the Collection of the British Museum; iv, 399 p., 58 lithographed plates, publisher's brown embossed cloth. Top edge gilt. Library stamps and with British Museum presentation label on first free end-paper, else good copy in a remarkably good and tight original binding.
- CO35441 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1946.** € 25,00
Contribution to the study of Ostracoda with special reference to the Tertiary and Cretaceous microfauna of the Caribbean region; 167, (7) p., 8 figs, 2 maps, 17 pls, large 4to, hardbound. Thesis. Library stamps.
- CO35517 **BRADY, G.S., 1878-1880.** € 135,00
A monograph of the free and semi-parasitic Copepoda of the British Islands. Volumes I-III; 3 volumes (complete). 148, 182, 83 p., 96 (1-10, 10a, 11-24, 24a-b, 25-93) lithographed plates of which 7 are partly hand-coloured, blue publisher's embossed and decorated cloth. Top edge gilt. Library stamps, else good set in a remarkably good and tight original binding.
- CD19539 **HOF, C.H.J., 1998.** € 30,00
The taphonomy, fossil record, and phylogeny of stomatopod crustaceans; 231 p., num. figs, paperbound. Thesis.
- CD35460 **HOF, C.H.J., 1998.** € 26,00
The taphonomy, fossil record, and phylogeny of stomatopod crustaceans; 231 p., num. figs, paperbound. Thesis. Library stamps.
- CD35520 **KEMP, S., 1922.** € 54,00
Notes on Crustacea Decapoda in the Indian Museum, XV. Pontoniina; 176 p., 105 figs, 7 pls, half cloth (original front cover bound in). Outer ends spine worn. Library stamps. Scarce.
- CO21434 **LEREBOUTET, D.A., 1843.** € 28,00
Mémoire sur la Ligidie de Persoon (Ligidium Persoonii Brandt); 40 p., 2 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Two last pages (plate captions) in photocopy. Published in: Annales des Sciences Naturelles.
- CO04007 **PURI, H.S. ET AL., 1964.** € 50,00
Ostracods as Ecological and Palaeontological Indicators; 612 p., num. figs & pls, boards (original cover laid on). Library stamps. Simposio internazionale, 1963, Napoli. Published in: Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli. Supplemento.
- CD10910 **SCHRAM, F.R. & H.-G. MÜLLER, 2004.** € 75,00
Catalog and Bibliography of the Fossil and Recent Stomatopoda; 264 p., 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- CD15105 **SCHRAM, F.R. & H.-G. MÜLLER, 2004.** € 75,00
Catalog and Bibliography of the Fossil and Recent Stomatopoda; 264 p., 4to, paperbound. New copy.

CD35622 **SCHWEITZER, C.E. ET AL., 2010.** € 100,00

Systematic List of Fossil Decapod Crustacean Species; viii, 222 p., hardbound. Crustaceana Monographs 10. New copy.

CO21468 **YASSINI, I., 1969.** € 30,00

Écologie des associations d'ostreocodes du Bassin d'Arcachon et du littoral Atlantique. Application à l'interprétation de quelques populations du Tertiaire Aquitain; 288 p., 53 figs, 39 pls, folded table in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.

Entomology (Arachnids)

EA25282 **PETRUNKEVITCH, A., 1922.** € 20,00

Tertiary Spiders and Opilionids of North America; 69 p., 39 figs, disbound (has front cover but lacks back cover). Published in: Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences.

EA27625 **PETRUNKEVITCH, A., 1949.** € 32,00

A study of Palaeozoic Arachnida; 258 p., 83 plates, paperbound (original printed covers). Discusses the evolution of the spiders, but also contains the descriptions and illustrations of new and little-known species. Vague blindstamp in front wrapper, title written on spine, internally clean. Uncut.

EA21140 **SCUDDER, S.H., 1882.** € 30,00

Archipolypoda, a Subordinal Type of Spined Myriapods from the Carboniferous Formation; 40 p., 8 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Library stamps. Unopened copy. Published in: Memoirs of the Boston Society of Natural History.

EA27712 **SCUDDER, S.H., 1873.** € 22,00

On the Carboniferous myriapods preserved in the Sigillarian stumps of Nova Scotia [AND] Supplementary note on fossil myriapods; 9, 1 p., one group of text figures, original printed wrappers. Taxonomically important papers as they contain the descriptions and illustrations of many new species. The supplementary paper contains the illustrations, because "when my paper upon these insects was published by the Society the drawings with which it was intended to accompany it were unfortunately mislaid". Included is the printed compliments card of Scudder. Ex library Dr. Lovén (with his signature). A very good clean set.

Entomology (Coleoptera)

EC25281 **GLEN, R., 1950.** € 16,00

Larvae of the elaterid beetles of the tribe Lepturoidini (Coleoptera: Elateridae); v, 246 p, 40 pls, paperbound. Library stamp. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Good copy. With author's dedication

Entomology (Diptera)

ED34736 **EVENHUIS, N.L., 1994.** € 45,00

Catalogue of the Fossil Flies of the World (Insecta: Diptera); 608 p., hardbound. Library stamps.

ED21233 **KRZEMINSKA, E. ET AL., 2009.** € 38,00

Monograph of Fossil Trichoceridae (Diptera) Over 180 Million Years of Evolution; 171 p., 228 figs, 15 pls (depicting 127 figs), 4to, paperbound. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciences. With author's dedication, else crisp copy, as new.

ED21234 **KRZEMINSKA, E. ET AL., 2009.** € 42,00

Monograph of Fossil Trichoceridae (Diptera) Over 180 Million Years of Evolution; 171 p., 228 figs, 15 pls (depicting 127 figs), 4to, paperbound. Institute of Systematics and Evolution of Animals, Polish Academy of Sciences. New copy.

ED34784 **ROHDENDORF, B., 1974.** € 16,00

The Historical Development of Diptera; xv, 360 p., 85 figures, paperbound. Library stamps. Originally published in the Soviet Union in 1964, this is the English translation from the Russian by J. E. Moore and I. Thiele, with the help of the author and subsequently edited by the entomologists, B. Hocking, H. Oldroyd and G. E. Ball. A well-illustrated work which include the descriptions of several new taxa, including fossil species

ED29466 **STATZ, G., 1944.** € 68,00

Neue Dipteren (Nematocera) aus dem Oberoligozän von Rott. I-VIII (complete); 187 p., 41 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in 8 parts in four installments (one original front cover bound in) in the journal "Palaeontographica".

ED29474 **STATZ, G., 1940.** € 22,00

Neue Dipteren (Brachycera et Cyclorrhapha) aus dem Oberoligozän von Rott; 55 p., 9 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers, plate part loose from text part). Published in the journal "Palaeontographica".

Entomology (General)

EG09277 **BOLTON, H., 1925.** € 20,00

Insects from the coal measures of commentary; 56 p., 19 figs, 3 pls, printed boards. Good copy. Ex library F. Zeuner.

EG07769 **DEICHMÜLLER, J.V., 1881.** € 15,00

Fossile Insecten aus den Diatomeenschiefer von Kutschlin bei Bilin, Böhmen; 39 p., 1 lithographed plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.

EG30714 **DEICHMÜLLER, J.V., 1881.** € 14,00

Fossile Insecten aus den Diatomeenschiefer von Kutschlin bei Bilin, Böhmen; Nova Acta Acad.Caesar.Leop.Carol., Bd. 42, 1881 : In-4 Raisin, En feuillets. extrait, 39 pp., 1 planche lithographique hors-texte, sans couverture Très bon état, Couv. convenable, Dos satisfaisant, Non coupé.

EG27944 **FOOTE, R.H., 1977.** € 15,00

Thesaurus of Entomology; xxxi, 188 p., paperbound. A wide-scoped paper aiming to bring order and uniformity to descriptive terms. Inscribed by two former owners, else a good copy.

EG27946 **FÖRSTER, B., 1891.** € 75,00

Die Insekten des "Plattigen Steinmergels" von Brunstatt; 261, [2] p., 6 pls, paperbound (original printed covers). Spine somewhat worn, small (2 x 3 cm) lower corner of front cover missing, else good unopened, uncut copy of this scarce title. Describes a Tertiary fauna, with many new species, the majority Coleoptera, but also Diptera, Hymenoptera, Hemiptera and Orthoptera. The fauna is thought to be of Oligocene age and comparisons are made to other faunas. Published in: Abhandlungen zur Geologischen Specialkarte von Elsass-Lothringen.

EG07758 **HANDLIRSCH, A., 1919.** € 35,00

Revision der Paläozoischen Insekten; 82 p., 91 figs, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien).

EG37870 **HANDLIRSCH, A., 1904.** € 22,00

Les insectes houillers de la Belgique; 20 p., 7 plates, royal 4to, paperbound. Good unmarked and unopened copy.

EG03100 **HENRIKSEN, K.L., 1933.** € 30,00

Undersogelser over Danmarks-Skånes kvartaere Insektafauna; 278 p., 22 figs, 6 pls, disbound (partly loose). Published in: Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk naturhistorisk Forening i København.

EG23863 **HUSSEY, P.B., 1926.** € 16,00

Studies on the Pleuropodia of Belostoma Flumineum Say and Ranatra Fusca Palisot de Beauvois, with a Discussion of These Organs in Other Insects; 60 p, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Entomologica Americana. Ex library Nederlandse Entomologische Vereniging (with their stamp).

EG23872 **MASON, F. ET AL., 2002.** € 20,00

Invertebrati di una foresta della Pianura Padana. Bosco della Fontana. Primo Contributo; 175 p, 47 col. figs(of which 27 beautifully col. drawings of insects), 4to, paperbound.

This parts is dealing with molluscs and insects including spiders (main part).

EG23861 **METCALF, R.L. & E.R. METCALF, 1992.** € 18,00

Plant Kairomones in Insect Ecology and Control; x, 168 p, num. figs, hardbound. Good copy.

EG27522 **MEUNIER, F., 1898.** € 100,00

Les insectes des temps secondaires. Revue critique des fossiles du Musée paléontologique de Munich; 65 p., 30 photographures, 4to, paperbound (original printed covers).

This work lists and discusses at least 242 species of Mesozoic insects and has numerous fine illustrations. Two old stamps on the front wrapper, otherwise a very good clean copy. Horn-Schenkling II(3), p. 92.

EG27671 **RODENDORF, B.B. ET AL., 1961.** € 100,00

Paleozoic insects of the Kuznetz Bassin; 705 p., 40 plates, publishers half cloth over printed boards. On Paleogene insects, with the descriptions and illustrations of many new species. In Russian with Latin nomenclature. Small cancelled stamp on title page, otherwise a very good clean copy. Scarce.

EG27878 **SCHLECHTENDAL, D. VON, 1912.** € 70,00

Untersuchung über die karbonischen Insekten und Spinnen von Wettin unter Berücksichtigung verwandter Faunen. I. Revision der Originale von Germar, Giebel und Goldenberg; 186 pp., 10 plates, large 4to, new boards. Nova Acta/Abhandlungen of the Leopold.-Carolinische Akademie der Wissenschaften.

EG34234 **SCHLECHTENDAL, D. VON, 1912.** € 58,00

Untersuchung über die karbonischen Insekten und Spinnen von Wettin unter Berücksichtigung verwandter Faunen. Erster Teil: Revision der Originale von Germar, Giebel und Goldenberg; 186 p., 10 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (but with original printed boards loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Nova Acta. Abhandlungen der Ksl. Leop.-Carol.-Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.

EG27713 **SCUDDER, S.H., 1890.** € 50,00

The Tertiary insects of North America; 734 p., 1 map and 28 tinted lithographed plates, 4to, original brown blindstamped cloth with gilt title on spine.

This work deals with usually well-preserved arachnides, Nemoptera, Orthoptera, Hemiptera, Coleoptera, Diptera, Lepidoptera, and Hymenoptera. It gives a systematic list of species with their distribution and comparison with living and fossil species. Much of the material described is from the Florissant, Colorado and Green River, Wyoming. Top edge a bit water stained, small repair to spine, boards a bit soiled, otherwise a good complete copy. Not in Nissen ZBI. Horn-Schenkling II, vol.4, p.94.

EG28101 **SCUDDER, S.H., 1895.** € 18,00

Contributions to Canadian Palaeontology. Volume II. Part I. Canadian Fossil Insects. 1. The Tertiary Hemiptera of British Columbia. 2. The Coleoptera hitherto found fossil in Canada. 3. Notes on Myriapods and Arachnids found in Sigillarian stumps in the Nova Scotia Coal Field; 66 p., 5 pls, paperbound (back taped).

EG02164 **TILLYARD, R.J., 1933.** € 15,00

The Panorpoid Complex in the British Rheatic and Lias; 79 p., 31 figs, 1 pl., original printed boards. Library stamp.

EG38976 **TILLYARD, R.J., 1933.** € 15,00

The Panorpoid Complex in the British Rheatic and Lias; 79 p., 31 figs, 1 pl., original printed boards. Library stamps, else good copy.

Entomology (Hemiptera/Homoptera)

EW05528 **HEIE, O.E., 1967.** € 40,00

Studies on Fossil Aphids (Homoptera: Aphidoidea); 273 p., 86 figs, paperbound. Crisp copy, as new.

EW36959 **METCALF, Z.P. & V. WADE, 1966.** € 30,00

A Catalogue of the Fossil Homoptera. (Homoptera: Auchenorrhyncha); v, 245 p., paperbound. Library stamps.

Entomology (Lepidoptera)

EL10078 **REBEL, H., 1898.** € 20,00

Fossile Lepidopteren aus der Miocänformation von Gabbro; 15 p., 1 tinted lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Entomology (Remaining Groups)

ES07768 **GEINITZ, F.E., 1880.** € 20,00

Die Blattinen aus der unteren Dyas von Weissig bei Pillnitz; 12 p., 1 lithographed plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.

EO32300 **HANDLIRSCH, ANTON, 1906.** € 16,00

A new Blattoid from the Cretaceous formation of North America; Proceedings of the United States National Museum, 29 (1439), 1906 : in-8, broché extrait, pp. 655-820, 109 figures in-texte, très bon état !

EX37014 **MOROKOVICH, V.G., 1989.** € 25,00

Fauna and ecology of Odonata; 205, [3] p., num. figures, 7 plates, publisher's cloth. Library stamps, else good copy. In Russian.

EA40380 **WUNDERLICH, J., 1987.** € 48,00

Die fossilen Spinnen im dominikanischen Bernstein; 380 p., numerous plates depicting 788 figures, paperbound. Library stamps and markings, else good copy.

EA40503 **WUNDERLICH, J., 2008.** € 65,00

Fossil and Extant Spiders. Phylogeny, diversifications, extinctions, biogeography, ecology and ethology; with descriptions of new fossil and extant taxa; 870 p., hundreds of figures, 75 plates depicting 390 coloured photographs, hardbound. Library stamps, else very good copy.

EA40378 **WUNDERLICH, J. (ED.), 2004.** € 65,00

Fossil Spiders in Amber and Copal. Fossile Spinnen in Bernstein und Kopal. Conclusions, revisions, new taxa and family diagnoses of fossil and extant taxa; Two volumes (complete). 1908 p., 1800 figures, 696 coloured photographs, hardbound. Library stamps, else very good set.

Europe

GE21004 **ALVARADO, M. ET AL., 1980.** € 35,00

Espana. Tomo 1. Introduction a la geologia de Espana. Introduccion a la geologia de los Pirineos. Excusiones; 2 volumes. 248, 192 p., num. figs, small 4to, paperbound. 26e Congres Géologique International, Paris 1980.

GE28490 **AMIRIE, G.H.B. ET AL., 1989.** € 28,00

Das Oberdevon des Rheinischen Schiefergebirge. Datierung und Grenzziehung als Gundlage für Fazies und Paleogeographie; 413 p., num. figs & pls, cloth (dust jacket). Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature). Good copy.

GE09272 **BOOG WATSON, R., N.D. (CA. 1865).** € 28,00

On the Great Drift Beds with Shells in the South of Arran; 24 p., 2 lithographed pls, 4to, plain wrappers. Published in: Transactions Royal Society Edinburgh.

GE13338 **CUVILLIER, J. & V. SACAL, 1951.** € 28,00

Corrélations stratigraphiques par microfaciès en Aquitaine occidentale; 204 p., 90 pls, cloth.

GE09288 **DAHM, H.-D. (ED.), 1963.** € 35,00

Die Aufschlußbohrung Munsterland 1. Ein Symposium; viii, 568 p., num. figs & pls, num. folded profiles, maps at rear, paperbound. Library stamps.

GE20904 **DUPUY DE LOME, E & P. DE NOVO, 1926.** € 38,00

Guias geologicas de las lineas ferreas de Espana. Madrid-Irun; xix, 151 p., num. pls col. folded maps, cloth. Ex libris (Léonce Joleaud), Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer.

GE00319 **FABER, F.J. / L.B. BOS, 1926 / 1944 (2ND ED.).** € 20,00

Two books on Dutch Geology: Geologie van Nederland; xiv, 470 p., 125 figs & maps, 22 (3 col.) pls, paperbound / Geologie voor natuurliefden. 120 p., 21 figs, 53 pls, hcloth. Some chapters on fossils as well.

GE21001 **FISCHESSE, R. ET AL., 1980.** € 22,00

Les resources minières Françaises; 192 p., num. figs, 1 large col. folded map at rear, small 4to, paperbound. 26e Congres Géologique International, Paris 1980.

GE10799 **GAEMERS, P.A.M., 1978.** € 20,00

Biostratigraphy, Palaeoecology and Palaeogeography of the mainly marine ager formation (Late Paleocene-Early Eocene) in the Tremp Basin, south-central Pyrenees, Spain; viii, 81 p., 8 pls, 7 folded maps at rear, paperbound. Thesis.

GE22965 **GRÖNWALL, K.A., 1904.** € 15,00

Forsteningsførende blokke fra Langeland, Sydfyn og Aero; 62 p., 7 figs, paperbound. Author's dedication to Dr. H. Klose. Two plates missing? Published in: Danmarks geologiske Undersøgelse.

We added 3 other papers by the same author: Om de lose Blokkes Betydning for Kenskabet til Danmarks Geologi (12 p.) / Lose Blokke fra Nordtyskland af Stenarter, der indeholde vulkansk Aske (8 p.) / Block af paleocän fra Köpenhamn (20 p.).

GE10584 **HESSLAND, I., 1943.** € 20,00

Marine Schalenablagerungen Nord-Bohuslåns; 348 p., 116 figs, 4 pls (depicting fossil Foraminifera), paperbound. With author's dedication.

GE21003 **JANOSCHEK, W.R. ET AL., 1980.** € 28,00

An Outline of the Geology of Austria. Excursions; 324 p., num. figs, 1 double-page col. map, small 4to, paperbound. 26e Congres Géologique International, Paris 1980.

GE19120 **LIJN, P. VAN DER, 1958 (4TH ED.).** € 20,00

Keienboek. Mineralen, gesteenten en fossielen in Nederland; vi, 362 p., 306 figs, 112 photographs on num. pls, cloth (dust jacket). Including the sale-pamflet. Very good copy in a very good dust jacket.

GE20808 **MENGAUD, L., 1920.** € 235,00

Recherches Géologiques dans la Région Cantabrique; 370, [2] p., 87 figs, 14 pls, 4 double-page pls, 3 folded (1 col.) geological maps and sections, hcloth (extremities covers worn). With repaired tear in folded map. Library stamps. Thesis. Rare and important work.

GE02237 **NIKITIN, S., 1885.** € 60,00

Allgemeine geologische Karte von Russland. Blatt 71. Kostroma, Makariev (an der Unsha), Tschuchloma, Ljubim; [6], 218 p., 7 lithographed pls, 1 large col. folded map, roy. 4to, disbound. Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires du Comité Géologique. In Russian with a large (34 page) German abstract. The 7 fine plates depict Ammonites. Scarce.

GE15790 **PASTIELS, A. ET AL., 1961.** € 14,00

Échelle stratigraphique du Namurien et du Westphalien inférieur dans le Comble nord du district du Centre (Belgique); 130 p., 3 folded pls in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Very good copy.

GE23470 **POMEROL, CH. & L. FEUGUEUR, 1974.** € 25,00

Bassin de Paris. Ile-de-France. Pays de Bray; 216 p., 105 figs, 27 pls, paperbound (spine discoloured). Guides Géologiques Régionaux.

GE15754 **SCHÖNLÄUB, H.P., 1979.** € 30,00

Das Paläozoikum in Oesterreich; 125 p., 7 pls, 1 coloured folded geological profile, 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt in Wien.

GE20901 **WAGNER, R.H. (ED.), 1971.** € 60,00

The Carboniferous of Northwest Spain. Part 1-2; 2 volumes (complete). xix, 694 p., num. figs, folded sections & pls, hardbound (small, repaired, tear in lower end spine volume 1). Trabajos de Geología 3-4. Collection of 28 papers presented during the International Field Meeting on the Carboniferous of the Cordillera Cantabrica.

GE00348 **ZÖBELEIN, H.K., 1952-1957.** € 22,00

Two papers: Die Bunte Molasse bei Rottenbuch (Obb.) und ihre Stellung in der Subalpinen Molasse / Kritische Bemerkungen zur Stratigraphie der Subalpinen Molasse Oberbayerns. Mikropäontologischer Teil von F. Goerlich und H. Knipscheer; 86 p., 9 figs, 1 folded map, paperbound / 91 p., 2 figs, paperbound. Published in: Geologica Bavaria & Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung.

Geology

GG22432 **ANONYMOUS,, 1930.** € 100,00

Congrès International de Forages. Deuxième Session. Paris, 16-23 Septembre 1929. Tome I-II; 2 volumes (complete). 716 p., num. figs, pls & maps (many folded at rear), roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed covers). Ex library Dr. W.J. Jongmans (with his signature). Ex library Geologisch Bureau Heerlen (with their stamp). Scarce.

GG22505 **BATES, R.L. & J.A. JACKSON (EDS), 1987 (3RD ED.).** € 20,00

Glossary of Geology; x, 788 p., cloth (dust jacket). Very good copy.

GG22506 **GEIKIE, A., 1875.** € 180,00

Life of Sir Roderick I. Murchison. Based on his Journals and Letters. With Notices of his Scientific Contemporaries and a Sketch of the Rise and Growth of Palaeozoic Geology in Britain; 2 volumes (complete). xiii, 387, vii, 375 p., num. figs & pls, frontispiece (portrait), publisher's green cloth (spine volume 1 wrinkled). Extremities with some wear.

GG09271 **GILL, J.E. GILL ET AL. (EDS), 1972.** € 90,00

International Geological Congress / Congrès géologique international. Canada - 1972; 17 volumes of sections (many different topics), one volume of abstracts/resumes, the third circular, symposia 1 and 2 (Earth Sciences and the Quality of Life / Earth Science Aid to Developing Countries), Program, General Proceedings, List of Registrants (Participants). In all 24 paperbound volumes.

GG20714 **REITNER, J., 1987.** € 28,00

Mikrofazielle, palökologische und paläographische Analyse ausgewählter Vorkommen flachmariner Karbonate im basko-kantabrischen Strike Slip Fault-Becken-System (Nordspanien) an der Wende von der Unterkreide zur Oberkreide; 239 p., 120 figs, 50 pls, 4to, paperbound. Documenta Naturae 40.

GG09269 **RODGERS, J. (ED.), 1956.** € 25,00

El Sistema Cambrico, su Paleogeografia y el Problema de su Base. Symposium, Part I: Europa, Africa, Asia. Part II: Australia, America; xxiii, 435, viii, 762 p., num. maps & figs, paperbound. Library stamps and markings. In total 49 papers of which most are in English.

GG15789 **ROSENBERG, Y., 1965.** € 15,00

Etudes des sédiments quaternaires de la Mer Rouge; 81 p., 15 figs, 12 pls, 4to, paperbound. Thesis. Very good copy.

GH26781 **VRIES, J.J. DE, 1980 (3RD ED.).** € 15,00

Inleiding tot de Hydrologie van Nederland; 127 p., 60 figs, paperbound. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).

GG00289 **WELLS, A.K., 1966 (5TH ED.).** € 20,00

Outline of Historical Geology; 503 p., 133 figs, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamps.

Invertebrates (Echinoderms)

IE28334 **POMEL, A., 1868.** € 50,00

Revue des Echinodermes et de leur classification pour servir d'introduction a l'étude des fossiles; [2], 67 p., large 4to, paperbound (plain covers, lower end spine worn). Rare.

Perhaps intended as a first part to a larger work, but this was all that was published.

Invertebrates (General)

IG03652 **HOUSE, M.R. (ED.), 1979.** € 35,00

The Origin of Major Invertebrate Groups; x, 515 p., num. figs & pls, cloth (dust jacket).

IG16642 **HOUSE, M.R. (ED.), 1979.** € 30,00

The Origin of Major Invertebrate Groups; x, 515 p., num. figs & pls, cloth. Library stamps and markings, else good copy.

Invertebrates (Remaining Groups)

IO23988 **BRUMMER, G.-J.A. & D. KROON, 1988.** € 42,00

Planktonic Foraminifers as Tracers of Ocean-Climate History: Ontogeny, Relationships and Preservation of Modern Species. Stable Isotopes, Phenotypes and Assemblage Distribution in Different Water Masses; 346 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Thesis.

IO04006 **LÖFFLER, H. & D. DANIELOPOL (EDS), 1977.** € 34,00

Aspects of Ecology and Zoogeography of Recent and Fossil Ostracoda. Proceedings of the 6th International Symposium on Ostracods, Saalfelden (Salzburg), July 30 - August 8, 1976; xii, 521 p., num. figs & pls, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamps.

IP13459 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1973.** € 20,00

Foraminiferal ecology in the Ria de Arosa, Galicia, Spain; 68 p., 18 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. ZV123.

Journals

MJ25691 ANNALES DE LA SOCIÉTÉ MALACOLOGIQUE DE BELGIQUE,, 1877. € 80,00

Annales de la Société Malacologique de Belgique. Tome XII; 127, cxxix, [1] p., 4 (3 fine hand-coloured) lithographed pls, paperbound (back broken).

This volume includes: Alfred Craven, Monographie du genre *Sinusigera* (22 p., 3 hand coloured plates). In 1842, Alcide d'Orbigny (in *Historia fisica, politica, y natural de la isla de Cuba*) first figured a strange shell with a tri-lobed aperture as *Sinusigera cancellata*. Today we know it represents the planktotrophic veliger stage of a Cypraea. This however, was unknown to the Belgian malacologist Alfred Craven, who in 1877 described many new species. Today, his work is forgotten but for no good reason as his clear descriptions and good figures represent valid introductions of new names (in Muricidae, Triphoridae etc.) overlooked or neglected by modern students of these families.

The other plate depicts *Solen laversinensis* and *Solen laubreirei*.

NJ30059 BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ LINNÉENNE DE NORMANDIE,, 1877. € 30,00

Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie. 3e Série. 1er Volume. Années 1876-1877; 289 p., 2 (1 folded) lithographed pls, paperbound (spine worn, back broken). Unopened copy.

Includes numerous topics on geology, botany and zoology. The folded plate depicts a new species of fossil reptile (Pépin, Note sur une nouvelle espèce de Stenosauere), and the other plate depicts a new species of fossil bryozoan and brachiopods (Dollfus, *Terebripora capillacea*. Bryozaire nouveau du terrain dévonien du Cotentin). There is also a paper by Gentil (Catalogue des oiseaux observés dans la Sarthe).

NJ30062 BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ LINNÉENNE DE NORMANDIE,, 1882. € 30,00

Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie. 3e Série. 6e Volume. Années 1881-1882; 320 p., 1 folded lithographed plate, 2 folded geological maps, paperbound. Unopened copy.

Includes numerous topics on geology, botany and zoology. The lithographed plate depicts fossil decapod crustaceans (Morière, Première note sur les Crustacés de l'Oxfordien trouvés dans le Calvados), One folded map belongs to the paper by Bigot (Excursions géologiques a travers La Hague), and the other to Letellier (Note sur le quartzite des environs d'Alençon).

NJ30063 BULLETIN DE LA SOCIÉTÉ LINNÉENNE DE NORMANDIE,, 1883. € 35,00

Bulletin de la Société Linnéenne de Normandie. 3e Série. 7e Volume. Années 1882-1883; 356 p., 3 lithographed pls, 2 (1 folded) geological maps, paperbound. Unopened copy.

Includes numerous topics on geology, botany and zoology. The lithographed plates depicts fossil crustaceans (Morière, Note sur une Éryonidée nouvelle trouvé a la Caine dans le Lias supérieur), One maps belongs to papers by Renaultt (Étude stratigraphique du cambrien et du silurien dans les vallées de l'Orne et de la Laize & Le Cambrien et le silurien de la vallée de l'Orne).

MJ26684 BULLETINS OF AMERICAN PALEONTOLOGY,, 1949-1951. € 60,00

Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 33; 448 p., 51 pls, paperbound. Ex libris B.M. Landau.

Contains 4 papers on malacology: Pilsbry & Olsson, Review of Anticlimax, with New Tertiary Species (Vitrinellidae) (22 p., 4 pls) / Ingram, The Living Cypraeidae of the Western Hemisphere (24 p., 4 pls) / Harris, Preliminary Notes on Ocara Bivalves (54 p., 13 pls) / Marks, Miocene Stratigraphy and Paleontology of Southwestern Ecuador (62 p., 9 pls).

MJ10879 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2001-2005. € 185,00

Publication of the Tertiary Research Group and the Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie. Volumes 1-5 (+ Special Issue 1); 138, 174, 219, 124, 110, 26 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Set of new copies.

MJ23590 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH,, 2014. € 35,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 14; (in two issues). 139 p., num. figs (some col.), 4to, paperbound.

Dingenen et al., *Euroscaphella* nov. gen. (Volutidae) in the Neogene of Europe, with the description of a new species / Pouwer, The types of *Gibbula nehalenniae* (Gastropoda) re-investigated / Ali, Miocene Scutellina (Echinoidea) from the N part of the W Desert, Egypt / Schmetler & Grant, A new *Pseudocochlespira* species (Conoidea, Cochlespiridae) from the Gram Clay Formation of Gram, Denmark / Vervoeten et al., Corrigendum to: Pliocene to Quarternary sinistral Neptinea species (Buccinidae) from the NE Atlantic / Symonds & Tracey, Neritilia (Neritopsina, Neritiliidae): pushing back the timeline / Vervoeten et al., Pliocene to Quarternary sinistral Neptinea species (Gastropoda, Buccinidae) from the NE Atlantic / Janssen et al., History of a marine, Cainozoic gastropod taxon, *Conus antidiuvianus* and its nomenclatural implications / Landau et al., Errata and corrigenda to Systematic and palaeobiogeography of the gastropods of the middle Miocene (Serravallian) Karaman Basin, Turkey.

MJ23602 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH, 2005. € 22,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 5; 110 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following malacological papers: Wienrich, The Genus *Strioterebrum* in the Hemmoorian and reinbekian (Middle Miocene) of the North Sea Basin / Marquet & Landau, The Gastropod Fauna of the Luchtbal Sand Member (Lillo Formation, Zanclean, Early Pliocene) of the Antwerp Region (Belgium) / Fehse & Grego, Contributions to triviid systematics (Mollusca: Gastropoda), 12. A new *Trivia* species from the Italian Pliocene / Vervooven & Van Nieulande, New Gari (Psammodonax) species (Mollusca, Bivalvia) from the Lutetian (Eocene) of Belgium.

MJ23603 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH, 2010. € 24,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 7; 121 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following malacological papers: Schnettler & Petit, Revision of the gastropod family Cancellariidae from the Paleocene of Nuusuaq, West Greenland / Pouwer, The identity of Isocrassina, Laevastarte and Ashtarotha (Bivalvia, Astartidae) and their representatives from beaches and estuaries in The Netherlands and Pliocene strata in Belgium. Moerdijk / Vervooven & Van Nieulande, Claibornicardia aalterensis n. sp., a new carditid species from the Eocene of the Southern North Sea Basin / Anistratenko et al., A striking convergence in conchological morphology between Oligocene-Miocene lottiids (Patellogastropoda) from the North Sea Basin and the Paratethys / Vervooven & Van Nieulande, Pleuromeris moerdjiki n. sp., a new Eocene carditid bivalve from the southern North Sea Basin.

MJ23604 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH, 2011. € 20,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 8; 100 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following malacological papers: Fehse, Contributions to the Knowledge of the Pediculariidae (Cypraeoidea). 2. On the Occurrence of the Genus *Eotridia* in the Ukraine Eocene / Schnettler & Heilmann-Clausen, The Molluscan Fauna of the Eocene Lillebaelt Clay, Denmark / Recently published important literature on bivalve systematics.

MJ23605 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH, 2012. € 45,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 9; (in two issues). 289 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following malacological papers: Schnettler & Lozouet, A New Genus and Species of the Porcellioidea (Vetigastropoda) from the Danian (Early Paleocene) of Faxe, Denmark / Fehse & Grego, Contributions to Eratoid Systematics (Trivioidea). 5. Middle Miocene, Badenian Eratoidae from Borsodbota (Hungary) / Janssen, Early Pliocene Heteropods and Pteropods (Gastropoda) from Le Puget-sur-Argens, France / Landau et al., New Species of Some Mollusc-Bearing Middle Miocene Localities on the Karaman High Plain (Turkey) / and 6 smaller papers on molluscs.

MJ23606 CAINOZOIC RESEARCH, 2013. € 22,00

Cainozoic Research. Volume 10; 101 p., num. figs/pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following malacological papers: Schnettler, Eoatlanta ravnii nov. sp. (Gastropoda) from the Danian (Early Paleocene) of Faxe, Denmark / Moerdijk & Pouwer, Laevastarte quiespacis nov. spec. (Mollusca, Bivalvia, Astartidae) from the Pliocene of The Netherlands / Janssen et al., Early-middle Eocene faunal assemblages from the Soh area, north-central Iran, 1. Introduction and pteropods (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Thecosomata) / Vermeij & Portell, New fossil records of Neritidae (Gastropoda) from Florida, U.S.A.

MJ23589 CONTRIBUTIONS TO TERT. AND QUAT. GEOL. / CAINOZOIC RESEARCH, 1964-2013. € 485,00

Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie / Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology / Cainozoic Research; Vols 1-37 / Vols 1-10. 4to, cloth. Cainozoic Research volumes 5-10 in issues. We added: Afzettingen vol. 1-26 (1979-2005) bound in 6 cloth volumes.

This journal started as: Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie, then was named: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology, and currently is called: Cainozoic Research. It contains many contribution on fossil molluscs and other invertebrates, and in a lesser extend on fossil vertebrates too. A scarce complete set, bound in numerous cloth volumes (except the last 6 volumes) + their newsletter "Afzettingen" in a further 6 cloth volumes.

MJ16590 COSSMANNIANA, 1998. € 38,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 5; Two issues (complete). 118 p., num. figs, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Pacaud, Genre Popenoeum (Pseudoilividiae) / Renard, Revision Mollusques Bassin de Paris VI / Dutheil, Archeomanta / Lozouet, Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur de l'Aquitaine / Dolin, Espèces nouvelles de Cypraeidae et de Triviidae / Renard, Anisocycla / Renard, Triforis plicatus.

MJ16594 COSSMANNIANA, 2000. € 24,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 7(1-4); 66 p., num. figs, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Snyder, Nomenclatural issues concerning the Eocene Mollusks *Fusinus porrectus*, *F. acuminatus*, *F. aciculatus* and *Clavilithes rugosus* / Le Renard, Relevé des différents noms d'espèces introduits par d'Orbigny en 1850 et concernant des Mollusques de l'Eocène parisien / Pillon, Les sites fossilifères de la Cuesta nord vexinoise / Dolin & Pacaud, Deux espèces nouvelles de l'Eocène moyen Français rapportées au genre *Nodilittorina* / Pacaud, l'Holotype de *latirus lhommei* retrouvé. Also one paper on fossil sharks.

MJ16595 COSSMANNIANA, 2003. € 24,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 9(1-4); 55 p., 20 pls, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Lozouet et al., Les Bivalvia de l'Aquitaniens de Saucats "Lariey" (Gironde). I. Pteriomorphia / Lagarde, Remarque sur quelques espèces de Mollusques du Serravallien d'Aquitaine.

MJ16596 COSSMANNIANA, 2007. € 24,00

Cossmanniana. Vol. 11(1-4); 65 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, wrappers.

Includes the following papers: Lozouet & Le Renard, Praecuvierina lura / Pacaud & Ledon, Espèces de mollusques du Ludien (Eocène supérieur) du bassin de Paris introduites par Périer en 1941 / Cahuzac, Dupuy & Lavergne, Sur des Eupatagus (Echinoidea) du Paléogène Ouest-européen / Dutheil, Moreau & De Plöeg, Ichthyofaunes du gisement à ambre du Quesnoy (Paléocène et Eocène du bassin de Paris).

MJ28123 COSSMANNIANA, 2016. € 32,00

Cossmanniana. Volume 18; 111 p., num. figs, 18 pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following papers: Dolin, L. & O. Aguerre: Les Cypraeidae et les Ovulidae (Caenogastropoda) du Cuisien (Yprésien moyen) du bassin de Paris (France). Canevet, J.-M.: Les Sélaciens de la transition Miocène-Pliocène de Gourbesville (Manche; France) : premier signalement de dents fossiles de *Carcharodon carcharias* (*Linnaeus*, 1758) en France. Vrinat, X.: Observations sur le Marinésien basal (Bartonien, Éocène moyen) du Quoniam, Haravilliers (France). Pacaud, J.-M.: Notes taxonomiques et nomenclaturales sur quelques Ampullinidae du Cénozoïque.

MJ28124 COSSMANNIANA, 2015. € 40,00

Cossmanniana. Volume 17; 112 p., 4 figs, 29 pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes the following papers: Pacaud J.-M.: Jacques Pons (1946-2014). Dolin L. : Redéfinition du genre *Loxacypraea* Petuch, 2004 (Caenogastropoda) et description d'espèces nouvelles du Miocène inférieur de Floride (USA) et d'Aquitaine (France). Lozouet P.: Nouvelles espèces de gastéropodes (Gastropoda) de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur d'Aquitaine (Sud-Ouest de la France). Partie 5. Pacaud J.-M.: Considérations sur l'espèce *Hyalea orbignii* Rang, 1827 (Gastropoda, Thecosomata, Cavoliniidae). Redécouverte du matériel type porte-nom original. Pacaud J.-M. & J. Pons.: Le genre *Rimella* (Gastropoda, Rostellariidae) à l'Éocène du bassin de Paris. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du Lutétien inférieur (Éocène moyen).

PI29530 JAHRBUCH DER GEOLOGISCHEN BUNDESANSTALT,, 2003. € 22,00

Jahrbuch der Geologischen Bundesanstalt. Band 143, Heft 2; pp. 103-335, num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound.

Includes important papers like: Baron-Szabo, Taxonomie und Ontogenie von scleractinen Korallen der ostalpinen Oberkreide (pp. 107-202, 9 figs, 25 pls) / Rupp & Haunold-Jenke, Lower Miocene Foraminifera Faunas from Central Upper Austria (pp. 227-302, 15 figs, 9 pls).

MJ38424 LOZOUET, P., 2021. € 40,00

Buccinoidea (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Neogastropoda) de l'Oligocène supérieur (Chattien) du bassin de l'Adour (Sud-Ouest de la France); 129 p., 7 figures, 43 plates, 4to, paperbound. Cossmanniana. Volume 22. Now out of print.

This issue of Cossmanniana consists of one paper only: P. Lozouet, Buccinoidea (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Neogastropoda) de l'Oligocène supérieur (Chattien) du bassin de l'Adour (Sud-Ouest de la France).

84 species of Buccinoidea are recorded from the Upper Oligocene of Aquitaine basin (Adour Basin). 51 species were previously known from the same deposits. Out of these 84 species, 15 are accepted as new.

MJ40509 LOZOUET, P., 2021. € 35,00

Turbinelloidea, Mitroidea, Olivoidea, Babyloniidae et Harpidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Neogastropoda) de l'Oligocène supérieur (Chattien) du bassin de l'Adour (Sud-Ouest de la France); 69 p., 8 figures, 21 plates, 4to, paperbound. Cossmanniana 23.

The Upper Oligocene (Chattian) of the Adour Basin contains 35 species of the families Babyloniidae (2 species), Harpidae (2 species), Costellariidae (7 species), Turbinellidae (2 species), Mitridae (6 species), Charitodoronidae (5 species), Pyramimitidae (1 species), Ancillariidae (6 species) and Olividae (4 species). Among them 8 new species are described (1 Babyloniidae, 3 Costellariidae, 1 Mitridae, 3 Charitodoronidae) and 6 are left in open nomenclature.

Latin America

GL25788 **GUIMARÃES, D., 1964.** € 45,00

Geologia do Brasil; 674 p., many tables, charts, maps (some large, folded and/or in full colour), 20 plates, paperbound (original printed covers).

Concise overview of the geology and palaeontology of Brasil, emphasising on the Tertiary and Quaternary and, for instance, with a republication of the conchological plates of Maury, showing Miocene shells. Other plates depict Neogene mammals. This is Memoria 1 of the Departamento Nacional da Produção Mineral Divisão de Fomento da Produção Mineral. A good clean copy.

GL02763 **WONG, T.E., 1976.** € 22,00

Tertiary Stratigraphy and Micropaleontology of the Guiana Basis; 107 p., 20 figs, 9 pls, 7 folded enclosures, paperbound.

Malacology (General)

MG26157 **BRAZIER, J. / J.E. TENISON WOODS, 1883.** € 22,00

Synonymy of Australian and Polynesian Land and Marine Mollusca / Localities of some species of recent Polynesian Mollusca / On some Mesozoic Fossils from Central Australia; 11, 7, 3 p., 2 pls (depicting fossil molluscs), paperbound.

Complete second part of volume VII of the Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. Includes also three interesting papers on fishes: Macleay, Notes on a Collection of Fishes from the Burdekin and Mary Rivers, Queensland (15 p.) / Macleay, Contribution to a Knowledge of the Fishes of new Guinea, No. 4 (29 p., 2 figs) & De Vis, Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Australian Fishes (7 p.).

MG22037 **CANTRALINE, F., 1841.** € 250,00

Malacologie méditerranéenne et littorale, ou description des mollusques qui vivent dans la Méditerranée ou sur le continent de l'Italie, ainsi que des coquilles qui se trouvent dans les terrains tertiaires Italiens, avec des observations sur leur anatomie, leurs moeurs, leur analogie et leur gisement. Ouvrage servant de faune malacologique Italienne et de complément à la Conchiologia fossile subapennina de Brocchi. Première partie (all published); 173, [1] p., 6 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound but with the original title-pages of the journal and the original boards added loose. Unopened and uncut copy. Three plates foxed. Published in: Nouv. Mém. Acad. R. Sci. et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles.

Rare malacological item, seldom offered for sale. In 2001 Wheldon & Wesley offered a bound photocopy of the work and stated "We last had a copy in 1954".

MG22185 **CANTRALINE, F., 1841.** € 280,00

Malacologie méditerranéenne et littorale, ou description des mollusques qui vivent dans la Méditerranée ou sur le continent de l'Italie, ainsi que des coquilles qui se trouvent dans les terrains tertiaires Italiens, avec des observations sur leur anatomie, leurs moeurs, leur analogie et leur gisement. Ouvrage servant de faune malacologique Italienne et de complément à la Conchiologia fossile subapennina de Brocchi. Première partie (all published); 173, [1] p., 6 lithographed pls, 4to, new hcloth (with the original title-pages of the journal bound in). Unopened and uncut copy. Several plates foxed. Published in: Nouv. Mém. Acad. R. Sci. et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles.

Rare malacological item, seldom offered for sale. In 2001 Wheldon & Wesley offered a bound photocopy of the work and stated "We last had a copy in 1954".

MG37517 **MOORE, R.C. & C. TEICHERT (EDS), 1969.** € 90,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part N, Volume 1-2. Mollusca 6. Bivalvia; First two volumes (of 3). xxxviii, 952 p., hundreds of figures, publisher's cloth. A third and last volume was published.

MG25902 **PARODIZ, J.J., 1996.** € 20,00

The taxa of fossil Mollusca introduced by Hermann von Ihering; 114 p., portrait, paperbound (printed covers).

This is Annals of the Carnegie Museum volume 65(3). With some unrelated papers included. Library stamp and number on front cover, otherwise clean. A very good copy.

PM25524 **REIMAN, V.M. (ED.), 1964.** € 36,00

Paleontologiya Tadzhikistana. [Palaeontology of Tadzhikistan]; 142 p., 26 plates, paperbound (original printed covers). In Russian. Scarce.

Contains a paper by M. R. Djamilov (signed by the author) with 13 plates that show molluscs. Many species are described as new (in Russian).

MG25950 SCARLATO, O.A. & Y.I. STAROBOGATOV, 1985.. € 20,00

General evolutionary patterns and the system of the class Bivalvia. In: morphology, systematics and phylogeny of mollusks (an edited translation of: Osnovnye cherty evolutsii i sistema klassa Bivalvia morfologiya, sistematika i filogeniya mollyuskov); 67 p., five plates with explanatory text leaves. Printed wrappers, 4to.

The iconoclastic new system of the bivalves by Scarlato and Starobogatov of the zoological institute in Leningrad (St. Petersburg) in the edited translation of K.J. Boss and M.K. Jacobson. The original was published in 1979 by the Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Akademiya Nauk SSSR (volume 80). Published as Special Occasional Publication 5 by the Museum's Department of Mollusks. A very good clean copy.

Malacology (Land/Freshwater)

ML00617 BAKER, F.C., 1911. € 120,00

The Lymnaeidae of North and Middle America. Recent and Fossil; xvi, 539 p., 51 figs, 58 pls, contemporary cloth (original covers bound in). Presentation copy signed by the author.

ML10851 BENTHEM JUTTING, T. VAN, 1937. € 28,00

Non-marine mollusca from fossil horizons in Java with special reference to the Trinil fauna; 98 p., 5 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Crisp unopened copy. Published in: Zoologische Mededeelingen.

ML10909 BENTHEM JUTTING, T. VAN, 1937. € 24,00

Non-marine mollusca from fossil horizons in Java with special reference to the Trinil fauna; 98 p., 5 figs, 9 pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Zoologische Mededeelingen.

ML34581 BENTHEM JUTTING, T. VAN, 1937. € 22,00

Non-marine mollusca from fossil horizons in Java with special reference to the Trinil fauna; 98 p., 5 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Published in: Zoologische Mededeelingen. Library stamp. Ex library Dr. A.C. van Bruggen (with his signature).

ML15295 BUKOWSKI, G. VON, 1893-1895. € 120,00

Die Levantinische Molluskenfauna der Insel Rhodus. I. Theil. II. Theil. Schluss); 2 parts (complete). 42, 70 p., 6, 5 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Good, very clean copy.

Interesting account of the fossil freshwater molluscs (Nerita, Unio, Melania, Hydrobia etc.) from Rhodos, Greece, with descriptions of numerous new species.

ML25773 GAUTIER, A. / J. LEPERSONNE, 1970. € 32,00

Fossil fresh water Mollusca of the Lake Albert-Lake Edward Rift (Uganda). With a note by A. J. Charig / Revision of the fauna and stratigraphy of the fossiliferous localities of the Lake Albert -Lake Edward Rift (Congo); 144, 37 p., 7 plates, table, paperbound (original printed covers).

Contains the descriptions of some new species and good photos of others from this rather poorly preserved but evolutionary interesting fauna. This is the complete number 67 of the "Annales Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, Tervuren", with one smaller, unrelated paper. Stamp on front cover, otherwise a good, clean copy.

ML36632 GERMAIN, L., 1911. € 185,00

Études sur les mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de quelques formations quaternaires des Bassins du Rhône et du Rhin; 194 p., 6 plates, small folio (28 x 37 cm), disbound (front cover and spine missing, partly loose). Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.

A quite scarce publication, should be bound.

ML02750 HARBECK, K., 1996. € 27,00

Die Evolution der Archaeopulmonata; 133 p., 33 pls, paperbound. Published in: Zoologische Verhandelingen. New copy.

ML28961 HARBECK, K., 1996. € 26,00

Die Evolution der Archaeopulmonata; 133 p., 33 pls, paperbound. Published in: Zoologische Verhandelingen. Very good copy, as new.

PM13036 HENDERSON, J., 1935. € 22,00

Fossil non-marine Mollusca of North America; vii, 313 p., paperbound.

ML14818 HENDERSON, J., 1935. € 20,00

Fossil non-marine Mollusca of North America; vii, 313 p., paperbound. Library stamps and markings.

ML10152 HOERNES, R., 1876. € 22,00

Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis fossiler Binnenfaunen (Süsswasserschichten unter den sarmatischen Ablagerungen am Marmorameer); 28 p., 1 lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

ML26146 JOHANSEN, A.C., 1904. € 22,00

Om den fossile kvartaere molluskfauna i Danmark og dens relationer til forandringer i klimaet. Land- og ferskvandsmolluskfaunaen; iv, 136, [1] p., 1 plate, 2 folded maps, paperbound. Thesis.

ML15292 LUEGER, J.P., 1981. € 28,00

Die Landschnecken im Pannon und Pont des Wiener Beckens. I. Systematik. II. Fundorte, Stratigraphie, Faunenprovinzen; 124 p., 4 figs, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. Good copy, as new.

ML25856 MAÏKOVSKY, V., 1941. € 50,00

Contribution à l'étude paleontologique et stratigraphique du bassin potassique d'Alsace; 192 pp., 18 folding tables, 14 plates, one large, folded, coloured geological profile, 4to. Original printed wrappers. Thesis. Uncut. Several plates show fossil freshwater gastropods. A good, clean copy.

ML25903 PARODIZ, J.J., 1969. € 30,00

The Tertiary non-marine Mollusca of South America; 242 p., numerous figures (arranged on un-numbered plates), maps, paperbound. Contains new species. This is the museum's Bulletin no. 40. A good clean copy.

ML10249 SCHRÖDER, R., 1915. € 25,00

Die Conchylien des Münchner Gebiets von Pleistocaen bis zur gegenwart; 87 p., paperbound. Published in: Nachrichtsblatt der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft.

ML15294 STURANY, R., 1900. € 58,00

W. A. Obrutschew's Mollusken-Ausbeute aus Hochasien; 32 p., 4 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Good very clean copy.

Interesting account of the land and freshwater molluscs from Western China etc. with descriptions of numerous new species.

PM26011 TRUEMAN, A.E. & J. WEIR, 1946-1966. € 110,00

A monograph of British Carboniferous non-marine Lamellibranchia. Parts I-XI; 11 parts in 11. xxxiv, 372 p., 38 text figures, 41 plates, 4to, paperbound (original blue covers with printed paper label pasted on front. The Palaeontographical Society.

With numerous new taxa. From part X (1960) onwards written by Weir alone. A total of 13 parts were published so we lack only the last two. All copies present are in original wrappers and in a very good, clean condition.

PM30163 WEIR, J. & D. LEITCH, 1936. € 20,00

The Zonal Distribution of the Non Marine Lamellibranchs in the Coal Measures of Scotland; 55 p., 15 figs, 4 tables, disbound (no covers, part of plates loose). A few pages frayed. Working copy only.

ML10364 WENZ, W., 1942. € 38,00

Die Mollusken des Pliozäns der rumänischen Erdöl-Gebiete als Leitversteinerungen für die Aufschluss-Arbeiten; 293 p., 71 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. On fossil land and freshwater molluscs.

ML14817 WENZ, W., 1942. € 38,00

Die Mollusken des Pliozäns der rumänischen Erdöl-Gebiete als Leitversteinerungen für die Aufschluss-Arbeiten; 293 p., 71 pls, paperbound. Previous owner's name on title-page. On fossil land and freshwater molluscs.

ML26041 **WENZ, W., 1923-1930.** € 425,00

Fossilium Catalogus: Animalia. Gastropoda extramarina tertiaria. I-XI (complete); 11 parts in 11. 3387 p., paperbound (original uniform printed covers).

A huge work by one of the foremost early 20th century German malacologist, Wilhelm Wenz (1886-1945). This work lists every Tertiary (and many Quaternary) non-marine mollusc, that is: the original description and all subsequent references. The bibliography is enormous. Seldom found complete because it was published over a long period of time. The parts of this series are different from the parts of the whole work because more, unrelated parts of the Fossilium Catalogus were published in between. The right collation is: I= Pars 17; II = 18; III = 20; IV = 21; V = 22; VI = 23, VII = 32; VIII = 38; IX = 40; X = 43; XI = 46. In total the Fossilium Catalogue Animalia contained 138 parts (up to 2002). The exact publication dates of the 11 parts are on p. 3387. Added is a curious loose title page for parts 17-20, "pag. 1-884" but this does not match the actual publication as part 20 had a pagination up to 1068. With the small stamp of Herbert Ant on front covers and title-pages. Uncut. Rare.

ML07921 **WESSELINGH, F.P. ET AL., 2006.** € 75,00

Collection of 8 papers on the Miocene Fresh Water Mollusca of the Amazonian Region published in Scripta Geologica no. 133; 458 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Numerous new species are described. New copy.

ML10859 **WESSELINGH, F.P. ET AL., 2006.** € 75,00

Collection of 8 papers on the Miocene Fresh Water Mollusca of the Amazonian Region published in Scripta Geologica no. 133; 458 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Numerous new species are described. New copy. With author's dedication.

PM13469 **YEN, T.-C., 1951.** € 10,00

Fresh-water Mollusks of Cretaceous age from Montana and Wyoming; 20 p., 2 pls, 4to, wrappers.

ML26065 **YUNG, E., 1886.** € 32,00

Contributions a l'histoire physiologique de l'escargot (*Helix pomatia*); 119 p., 2 partly coloured plates, 4to, paperbound (original printed front covers and new plain covers). Plates somewhat foxed.

A detailed histological study. With author's dedication on half-title to Professeur Yves Delage. Uncut, with wide margins.

ML26150 **ZEISSLER, H., 1967-1981.** € 12,00

Collection of 7 papers on German (Holocene, Pleistocene) fossil land and freshwater molluscs; Includes: Konchylien aus den mittelpleistozänen Ilmablagerungen von Süßenborn bei Weimar (47 p., 10 figs, 6 pls). Several with author's dedications to Dr. C.O. van Regeren Altena (with his stamp).

Malacology (Marine)

MM03207 , **IENRICH G., 2001.** € 68,00

Die Fauna des marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 3. Gastropoda bis Cancellariidae; 240 p., 45 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.

MM13052 , **EINZELIN DE BRAUCOURT J. / M. GLIBERT, 1955-1962.** € 10,00

Deuxième série d'observations stratigraphiques au Kruisschans. Coupes de l'écluse Baudouin / La faune et l'âge miocène supérieur des sables de Deurne / Quelques espèces nouvelles ou mal connues de l'Oligocène moyen et supérieur de la Belgique / Tableau stratigraphique des mollusques du Néogène de la Belgique / Redescription of some Lower Carboniferous Echinoids from Belgium / Essai critique de classification des Ungulinidae; Num. pages & figs, paperbound (unsewn) photocopy (from Bull. KBIN vols 31-34-38). Photocopy!

MM25448 **ALDRICH, A. / A.A.OLSSON / C.J. MAURY, 1911-1917.** € 90,00

Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 5; 478 p., 68 plates, contemporary full cloth with gilt title on the spine (spine rubbed).

The rare volume 5, near entirely dealing with fossil molluscs from the New world. Includes: A. Aldrich (1911) New Eocene fossils from the southern Gulf States (24 pp., 5 plates, many new species based on well-preserved specimens); A. A. Olsson (1912) "New and interesting fossils from the Devonian of New York" (14 pp., 2 pls.; mainly on crinoids), and "New and interesting Neocene fossils from the Atlantic coastal plain" (1912; 34 pp., 5 plates, all marine molluscs), and "New Miocene fossils" (1916; 32 pp., 3 pls. of well-preserved subtropical marine molluscs); C. J. Maury "Santo Domingo type sections and fossils part I", and "Part II" (1917; together 300 pp., 42 plates, frontispiece, folded map of the Rio Yaqui, Rio Garubo, and Rio Mao region, i.e. the famous fossiliferous beds. With excellent plates of new and poorly known species, of which the vast majority in excellent state of preservation, and three plates with views on (type) localities, as well as a folded chart. Boards stained, otherwise a good copy, complete with the index.

MM25450 **ALDRICH, A. / A.A.OLSSON / C.J. MAURY, 1921-1922.** € 55,00

Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 9; 482 p., 35 plates, contemporary full cloth with gilt title on the spine (spine rubbed).

The rare volume 9, entirely on molluscs (Aldrich, New Eocene Species from Alabama with 3 plates / Maury, Recent Mollusca of the Gulf of Mexico and Pleistocene and Pliocene from the Gulf States. Part 2. Scaphopoda, Gastropoda, Amphineura, Cephalopoda / Olsson, The Miocene of Northern Costa Rica. Part 1-2 with 32 plates). Boards and spine with some staining, text with water faint marginal staining hardly or not affecting the actual text, otherwise a good copy, complete with the index.

PM28410 **ALLASINAZ, A., 1968.** € 20,00

Cefalopodi e Gasteropodi dello Julico in Lombardia; 48 p., 11 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. Il Trias in Lombardia XXIII. We added from the same series no. XVII: Assereto & Casati, 1966. Longobardites brembanus sp. n. dell'Ansico superiore della Lombardia (8 p., 1 fig., 1 plate).

PM22867 **AMEROM, H.W.J. VAN / R.M.C. EAGAR / J. KULLMAN / C. BRAUCKMANN, 1986.** € 85,00

Correspondence of 8 letters between Van Amerom and Eagar/Kullmann/Brauckmann; One handwritten letter and one handwritten draft from Van Amerom to Eagar. One handwritten letter (in which a small sketch) from Brauckmann (Fuhlrott-Museum, Wuppertal) to Van Amerom. One typed letter from Kullman (University of Tubingen) to Van Amerom. One typed letter from Kullman's secretary to Van Amerom. Three typed letters (one in original envelope) from Eagar (Manchester Museum) to Van Amerom. Includes also several notes and diagrams. Mostly on fossil molluscs (Goniatiten), and all letters relate to a paper Van Amerom is ready to publish.

MM14009 **ANDERSON, H.-J., 1960.** € 20,00

Die gastropoden des jüngeren Tertiärs in Nordwestdeutschland. Teil 2. Prosobranchia Mesogastropoda. I. Littorinacea, Rissoacea, Cerithiacea; 67 p., 12 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (no covers, reprint).

PM26358 **ANDO, H., 1987.** € 20,00

Paleobiological study of the late Triassic bivalve Monotis from Japan; [10], 109 p., 38 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. Tollmann.

PM25624 **ARNOULD-SAGET, S., 1956.** € 30,00

Contribution a l'étude des Engonoceratidae (les couches a Knemiceras du sud Tunisien); 9 p., 12 plates, 4to, stiff, printed wrappers. A well-illustrated monograph. A very good, clean copy.

PM28411 **ASSERETO, R., 1963.** € 24,00

Fossili dell'Ansico superiore della Val Camonica; 100 p., 33 figs, 11 pls, 1 folded table, paperbound. Il Trias in Lombardia IV. With author's dedication. Mostly on Ammonites.

PM28412 **ASSERETO, R., 1966.** € 20,00

Note tassonomiche sul genere Langobardites con revisione delle specie italiane; 64 p., 10 figs, 5 pls, 1 folded table, paperbound. Published in: Riv. Ital. Paleont.

PM25625 **ATROPS, F., 1982.** € 50,00

La Sous-Famille des Ataxioceratinae (Ammonitina) dans le Kimméridgien inférieur du Sud-Est de la France. Systématique, Evolution, Chronostratigraphie des genres Orthosphinctes et Ataxioceras; 463 p., 54 tables, 45 plates, 4to, full burgundy mock-leather with gilt title on the spine. Marbled endpapers. Original soft cover bound in.

A well-illustrated and detailed revision with quite a few new species and subspecies. This copy comes in an attractive binding. The binding costs must have exceeded our asking price. Signed by the author on the front wrapper. An exceptional copy.

PM25626 **BABIN, C., 1966.** € 35,00

Mollusques bivalves et céphalopodes du paléozoïque Armoricain. Etude systématique et essai sur la phylogénie des bivalves esquisse paléoécologique; 471 p., 18 plates, five folding tables. paperbound. Loose errata slip. With photos of rather well-preserved faunas. Lower part of spine repaired. This is the printed edition, there is also a mimeographed thesis edition.

PM25627 **BABIN, C., 1966.** € 40,00

Mollusques bivalves et céphalopodes du paléozoïque Armoricain. Etude systématique et essai sur la phylogénie des bivalves esquisse paléoécologique; 544 p., 18 plates, five folding tables. paperbound, spine cloth-covered.

The original thesis, mimeographed with the text figures tipped-in. Signed by the author, dedication to Professeur Curien, with the author's autograph. Later in the same year, a printed edition was published.

PM13501 **BAILEY, J.B., 1983.** € 18,00

Middle Devonian Bivalvia from the Solsville member (Marcellus formation), central New York State; 133 p., 51 figs, 12 tables, paperbound.

PM11934 **BANDEL, K., 1995.** € 20,00

Mathildoidea (Gastropoda, Heterostropha) from the Late Triassic St Cassian Formation; 83 p., 19 pls, paperbound. Published in: *Scripta Geologica*.

PM26161 **BANDEL, K., 1977-1991.** € 38,00

Collection of 17 papers, mostly on fossil Ammonites, Belemnites and Gastropods; Includes: *Schlitzbandschnecken mit perlmuttriger Schale aus den triassischen St. Cassian-Schichten der Dolomiten* (53 p., 110 figs, 17 pls), etc. All papers have a number written on top right corner.

PM28446 **BARBULESCU, A., 1974.** € 30,00

Stratigrafia jurasicului din vestul Dobrogei Centrale; 173 p., 20 (several folded) figs, 46 pls, paperbound. In Romanian with 12 page French abstract. Plates depict mainly Ammonites and Bivalves.

PM15689 **BARRANDE, J., 1870.** € 120,00

Distribution des céphalopodes dans les contrées Siluriennes. Extrait du Système Silurien du Centre de la Bohême. Vol. II; xviii, 480 p., paperbound (original printed covers). Uncut copy. It contains a 207 page section on the "Evolution des Céphalopodes durant la période Silurienne". Scarce.

PM25630 **BARRANDE, J., 1881.** € 55,00

Acéphalés. Etudes locales et comparatives. Extraits du système Silurien du centre de la Bohême. Vol. VI. Acéphalés; xxxii, 536 p., 10 double-sized lithographed plates with explanatory text leaves. paperbound (printed covers).

The present work contains four publications, viz. I. Études sur les genres des acéphalés siluriens de la Bohême; II. Distribution verticale des genres et espèces d'acéphalés, dans le bassin silurien de la Bohême; III. Variations observées parmi les acéphalés siluriens de la Bohême; IV. Connexions spécifiques établies parmi les acéphalés, entre la Bohême et les contrées étrangères. The plates are numbered 16, 18, 22, 35, 168, 172, 184, 189, 231, and 361, yet the work is complete as intended. Uncut. Paper a bit age-toned, as usual, rear cover with a split at the beginning of plate section, but binding still holding, otherwise a very good copy. Rare.

PM25632 **BARRANDE, J., 1881.** € 50,00

Acéphalés. Etudes locales et comparatives. Extraits du système Silurien du centre de la Bohême. Vol. VI. Acéphalés; xxxii, 536 p., 10 double-sized lithographed plates with explanatory text leaves. paperbound (printed covers).

The present work contains four publications, viz. I. Études sur les genres des acéphalés siluriens de la Bohême; II. Distribution verticale des genres et espèces d'acéphalés, dans le bassin silurien de la Bohême; III. Variations observées parmi les acéphalés siluriens de la Bohême; IV. Connexions spécifiques établies parmi les acéphalés, entre la Bohême et les contrées étrangères. The plates are numbered 16, 18, 22, 35, 168, 172, 184, 189, 231, and 361, yet the work is complete as intended. Uncut. Paper a bit age-toned, as usual, one wrapper detached, otherwise a very good copy. Rare.

PM25634 **BARRANDE, J., 1877.** € 40,00

Céphalopodes. Études générales. Extraites du système Silurien du centre de la Bohême. Vol. II, texte V. Chapitre XVII. Partie initiale de la coquille. Observations générales. Chapitre XVIII. Distribution verticale des céphalopodes, dans l'ensemble des contrées paléozoïques. Chapitre XIX. Résumé général de nos études sur les céphalopodes; 255 p., 3 double-paged lithographed plates, paperbound (original printed covers). Prague, Privately Published.

This part of the famous series on the Bohemian Paleogene faunas, published by Barrande himself, deals with Cephalopoda and covers the following aspects: the protoconch, the vertical distribution (i.e. over diverse strata), and general conclusions regarding the origin and presence of the group. A very good, unopened and unmarked copy.

PM25637 BARRANDE, J., 1877. € 285,00

Système Silurien du Centre de la Bohême. Ière partie: recherches paléontologiques. Vol. II. Classe des mollusques. Ordre des Céphalopodes. Supplément et série tardive; Title page, 84 beautiful lithographed plates [numbered 461-544] on thick paper with explanatory text leaves, roy. 4to, publisher's blind-tooled black cloth with gilt title on the spine. Privately published. Old library stamp and author's dedication on title, spine missing, but about half of spine with the gilt title inserted loose. Otherwise a very good clean copy.

Part of a large series on all aspects of Bohemian Silurian fossils. Each volume was privately printed in only 250 copies. From 1840 to his death Barrande collected, described and drew the fossils of the central Bohemian Basin - this area has been called the Barrandian ever since. At that time 'Silurian' might be applied to strata that today are in the Cambrian, Ordovician, Silurian or Devonian system. Because this work is so comprehensive, its drawings so accurate and its descriptions so fine, it is still used as a reference book by palaeontologists. The Cephalopoda (mostly ammonites) were described and figured in volume II, which consist of nine parts, and two supplements. All parts are rare. This is the complete plate supplement. The accompanying text is not present.

PM25638 BARRANDE, J. [J. PERNER], 1907. € 620,00

Système Silurien du centre de la Bohême. Première partie: recherches paléontologiques. Continuation éditée par le Musée Bohême. Vol. IV (Tome II). Gastéropodes; xi, [1], 380 p., figures 112-264; 86 beautiful lithographed plates [plates 90-175] on thick paper with explanatory text-leaves, roy. 4to, publisher's blind-tooled burgundy cloth with gilt title on spine. A few spots in the text, plates mostly clean. A good copy of this rare work.

Part of a large series on all aspects of Bohemian Silurian fossils. Each volume was privately printed in only 250 copies. From 1840 to his death Barrande collected, described and drew the fossils of the central Bohemian Basin - this area has been called the Barrandian ever since. At that time 'Silurian' might be applied to strata that today are in the Cambrian, Ordovician, Silurian or Devonian system. Because this work is so comprehensive, its drawings so accurate and its descriptions so fine, it is still used as a reference book by palaeontologists. The Cephalopoda (mostly ammonites) were described and figured in volume II, which consist of nine parts, and two supplements. All parts are rare. This is a third of the gastropod part (IV of the series), and includes many new species. Published well after Barrande's death (1799-1883), it was written by Jaroslav Perner, most new species, however, are attributed to Barrande, based on his manuscript names.

PM25642 BASSE, E., 1940. € 35,00

Les céphalopodes crétacés des massifs côtiers syriens. Deuxième partie; 62 pp. [numbered 411-472], nine plates, 16 text figures, 4to, original printed wrappers. With printed paper label on front wrapper. Well-illustrated and including new species. This is an offprint from the Notes et Mémoires III. Études paléontologiques of the Haut-Commissariat de la République Française en Syrie et au Liban. Uncut. Paper chips at wrapper margins, otherwise very good, clean.

PM25643 BASSE, E. & M. PERRODON, 1951. € 32,00

Macrocéphalitides du sud-ouest de Madagascar. Macrocephalitidae, Eucycloceratidae, Mayaitidae. Récoltes de la mission É. Basse 1930-31; 99 p., 11 figs, 7 plates, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France. With several new species. Uncut. Author's name pasted to spine. Internally clean. Very good.

PM29716 BASSE, É. & M. PERRODON, 1951. € 30,00

Macrocéphalitides du sud-ouest de Madagascar. Macrocephalitidae, Eucycloceratidae, Mayaitidae. Récoltes de la mission É. Basse 1930-31; 99 p., 11 figs, 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (small repaired tear in front cover). Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France. Unopened copy.

PM13067 BATTE, R., 1966. € 50,00

The lower Carboniferous Gastropod fauna from the Hotwells limestone of Compton Matin, Somerset. 2 parts (Complete); 109 p., 14 figs/photos, 10 collotype plates, 4to, paperbound.

PM13471 BATTE, R.L., 1964. € 8,00

Some Permian Gastropoda from eastern Arizona; 16 p., 22 figs, 4 tables, stapled. Novit 2165.

PM13520 BATTE, R.L., 1985. € 12,00

Permian Gastropods from Perak, Malaysia. Part 3. The Murchisoniids, Cerithiids, Loxonematids, and Subulitids; 40 p., 62 figs, stapled. Novit 2829.

PM13529 BATTE, R.L., 1972. € 12,00

The ultrastructure of five common Pennsylvanian Pleurotomarian gastropod species of eastern United States; 34 p., 30 figs, stapled. Novit 2501.

PM13599 BATTEN, R.L., 1972. € 18,00

Permian Gastropods and Chitons from Perak, Malaysia. Part 1. Chitons, Bellerophontids, Euomphalids and Pleurotomarians; 44 p., 52 figs, paperbound. Bull. AMNH.

PM13017 BATTEN, R.L. & W.L. STOKES, 1986. € 12,00

Early Triassic Gastropods from the Sinbad member of the Moenkopi formation, San Rafael Swell, Utah; 33 p., 56 figs, stapled. Novitates 2864.

PM20712 BAYER, U. & A. SEILACHER (EDS), 1985. € 50,00

Sedimentary and Evolutionary Cycles; [6], 465 p., num. figs, paperbound. Most papers are on molluscs or mollusc-related. Good copy.

MM08062 BEETS, C., 1946. € 35,00

The Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene Gastropods in the Collections of the Geological Foundation in the Netherlands; 166 p., 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM09884 BEETS, C., 1946. € 33,00

The Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene Gastropods in the Collections of the Geological Foundation in the Netherlands; 166 p., 6 pls, paperbound. Tape marks on outer corners of title-page. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM14879 BEETS, C., 1946. € 35,00

The Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene Gastropods in the Collections of the Geological Foundation in the Netherlands; 166 p., 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM14880 BEETS, C., 1946. € 35,00

The Pliocene and Lower Pleistocene Gastropods in the Collections of the Geological Foundation in the Netherlands; 166 p., 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM19666 BEETS, C., 1984. € 20,00

Preangerian (Late Miocene) Mollusca from a Hill near Sekurau, northern Kutai, Kalimantan Timur (East Borneo) / Comments on Acantinella, Preangeria and Taurasia (Muricidae, Drupinae) / Mollusca from Preangerian deposits of Mandul Island (East Borneo); 80 p., 2 figs, 4 pls, paperbound . Published in: Scripta Geologica.

MM23274 BEETS, C., 1950. € 24,00

Oligozäne und wahrscheinlich Miocäne Gastropoden aus dem Peel-Gebiete (südliche Niedelande); 78 p., 4 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM23634 BEHRENS, D.W., 1980. € 16,00

Pacific Coast Nudibranchs. A Guide to the Opisthobranchs of the Northeastern Pacific; 107 p., 223 col. photographs, paperbound. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam), else fine copy.

MM23575 BELLARDI, L. / F. SACCO, 1872-1884 / 1890-1904 (PHOTOCOPY REPRINT). € 200,00

I molluschi dei terreni terziari del Piemonte e della Liguria. Parte I-VI / Parte VII-XXX; 10 volumes. ca. 2800 p., 253 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn, lumbacked). A good two-sided PHOTOCOPY reprint of the complete work (started by Bellardi and continued by Sacco) bound in 10 volumes.

PM25647 BERCKHEMER, F. & H. HÖLDER, 1959. € 45,00

Ammoniten aus dem Oberen Weissen Jura Süddeutschlands; 135 p., 27 plates, green rexine with gilt-lettered red morocco label on the spine. Original printed wrappers bound in.

A nicely bound copy of this fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of many ammonites including new and poorly known species. Published as Beihefte zum Geologischen Jahrbuch 35. A very good, clean bound copy.

PM25648 BERCKHEMER, F. & H. HÖLDER, 1959. € 35,00

Ammoniten aus dem Oberen Weissen Jura Süddeutschlands; 135 p., 27 plates, red rexine with gilt-lettered black morocco label on the spine.

A bound copy of this fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of many ammonites including new and poorly known species. Published as Beihefte zum Geologischen Jahrbuch 35. Slight damage to spine label. Lower part of first explanatory leaf and last plate cut (no text loss), otherwise a good, bound copy.

PM28460 BERNOULLI, D. & O. RENZ, 1970. € 12,00

Jurassic Carbonate Facies and New Ammonite Faunas from Western Greece; 35 p., 6 figs, 6 pls, stapled. Published in: Eclogae geol. Helv.

MM29735 **BERRY, S.S. / L.M. SCHOONOVER, 1939-1941.** € 45,00

Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 25; 421 p., 58 plates, new blue cloth, gilt title on the spine. The scarce volume 25 with a large paper on recent molluscs by Stillman Berry (New Mollusca from the Pleistocene of San Pedro, California I), and a larger (134 p., 12 pls) paper by Schoonover (A stratigraphic study of the mollusks of the Calvert and Choptank formations of southern Maryland). This volume includes also papers on Devonian Ostracoda, Pennsylvanian crinoids, Cretaceous echinoids, Some new crinoid species, Devonian Bryozoa Colombia. A good, clean and well bound copy, complete with the index.

MM29733 **BERRY, S.S. / R.H. FLOWER / W.M. INGRAN / A.A. OLSSON, 1942-1943.** € 45,00

Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 27; 376 p., 36 plates, new blue cloth, gilt title on the spine. The scarce volume 27 with papers on molluscs by Stillman Berry (New Mollusca from the Pleistocene of San Pedro, California II), three papers by R.H. Flower (Cephalopoda Seward Peninsula of Alaska / Arctic Cephalopod Faunule from the Cynthiana of Kentucky / Cephalopods Clinton Group of New York), W.M. Ingram (Type fossil Cypraeidae of North America), G.D. Harris (Rio Cachiri Section in the Sierra Perija, Venezuela. Brachiopoda and Mollusca), and a larger one by A. Olsson (Tertiary and Quaternary Fossils from the Burica Peninsula of Panama and Costa Rica). A good, clean copy, complete with the index.

PM30121 **BESAIRIE, H., 1930.** € 14,00

Les rapports du Crétacé malgache avec le Crétacé de l'Afrique australe; 31 p., 4 pls (depicting Ammonites), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France.

MM10855 **BEU, A.G., 2005.** € 50,00

Neogene fossil tonnoidean gastropods of Indonesia; 186 p., 327 figs on 17 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.

MM15060 **BINKHORST VAN DEN BINKHORST, J.T., 1861 (REPRINT 1993).** € 20,00

Monographie des Gastéropodes et des Céphalopodes de la Craie Supérieur du Limbourg; 135 p., 18 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp.

PM15061 **BINKHORST VAN DEN BINKHORST, J.T., 1861 (REPRINT 1993).** € 25,00

Monographie des Gastéropodes et des Céphalopodes de la Craie Supérieur du Limbourg; 135 p., 18 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.

PM25650 **BLAKE, J. F., 1882.** € 125,00

A monograph of the British fossil Cephalopoda. Part I: Introduction and Silurian species [All published]; 248 p., 31 lithographed plates (some double, folded), 4to. Contemporary half cloth with paper label on spine. Includes the descriptions and illustrations of new species. Spine ends and paper label worn. A few marginal spots. Bookplate on front paste-down. Plates and text mostly very clean.

MM23447 **BOEKSHOTEN, G.J., 1969.** € 15,00

Fossilführung und Stratigraphie des Oligo-Miozäns von fünf norddeutschen Bohrungen; 77 p., 9 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Mainly on Foraminifera & Mollusca.

PM28454 **BÖHMERS, J.C.A., 1936.** € 14,00

Bau und Struktur von Schale und Siphon bei Permischen Ammonoidea; 125 p., 67 figs, 2 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Lower end spine taped.

MM23516 **BOSCH, M. VAN DEN ET AL., 1975.** € 32,00

Lithostratigraphical and biostratigraphical subdivision of Tertiary deposits (Oligocene-Pliocene) in the Winterswijk-Almelo region (eastern part of the Netherlands); 167 p., 37 figs, 23 pls, 2 enclosures, cloth. Ex library A.C. Janse (with his name on title-page). Scripta Geologica 29. The first 19 plates depict molluscs and the four last ones depict fossil shark teeth.

PM06962 **BOURSEAU, J.-P., 1977.** € 35,00

L'Oxfordien moyen à nodules des "Terres Noires" de Beauvoisin (Drome). (Ammonitina de la zone à Plicatilis, paléontologie et biostratigraphie. milieu de sédimentation et genèse des nodules carbonatés); 116 p., 30 figs, 12 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.

PM26453 **BOURSEAU, J.-P., 1977.** € 38,00

L'Oxfordien moyen à nodules des "Terres Noires" de Beauvoisin (Drome). (Ammonitina de la zone à Plicatilis, paléontologie et biostratigraphie. milieu de sédimentation et genèse des nodules carbonatés); 116 p., 30 figs, 12 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.

MM25706 **BOURY, E. DE, 1883.** € 35,00

Description d'espèces nouvelles de Mathilda du Bassin de Paris et révision du genre; 44 p., 1 finely lithographed plate, contemporary blind boards.

Rare offprint from what is perhaps the first monograph of the Mathildidae. The work includes many new species. Later, De Boury turned his attention entirely to the Epitoniidae. This is an offprint from the *Journal de Conchyliologie* with new pagination. Boards lightly soiled, otherwise a very good copy.

MM20352 **BOUSSAC, J., 1912 (REPRINT 1978).** € 26,00

Essai sur l'évolution des Céritidés dans le Mésonummulitique du Bassin de Paris; [2], 93 p., 16 (2 double) pls, cloth (original front cover bound in). Library stamp on title-page. Published in: *Annales de Stratigraphie et de Paléontologie du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Paris*.

MM23381 **BOUSSAC, J., 1912 (REPRINT 1978).** € 26,00

Essai sur l'évolution des Céritidés dans le Mésonummulitique du Bassin de Paris; [2], 93 p., 16 (2 double) pls, paperbound. Published in: *Annales de Stratigraphie et de Paléontologie du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Paris*.

PM13536 **BOYD, D.W. & N.D. NEWELL, 1979.** € 14,00

Hinge grades in the evolution of Crassatellacean Bivalves as revealed by Permian genera; 52 p., 24 figs, stapled. *Novitates* 2328.

PM13560 **BOYD, D.W. & N.D. NEWELL, 1979.** € 10,00

Permian Pelecypods from Tunisia; 22 p., 23 figs, 3 tables, stapled. *Novitates* 2686.

MM15049 **BRETSKY, S.S., 1976.** € 25,00

Evolution and classification of the Lucinidae (Mollusca; Bivalvia); 119 p., 8 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. Published in: *Palaeontographica Americana*.

PM10381 **BRUDER, G., 1881.** € 28,00

Zur Kenntniß der Juraablagerung von Sternberg bei Zeidler in Böhmen; 53 p., 2 lithographed pls (depicting molluscs and brachiopods), 1 folded table, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: *Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften*. Scarce.

PM22899 **BÜLOW, E. VON, 1920.** € 50,00

Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 11: Cephalopoda dibranchiata; 313 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.

PM12410 **BURCKHARDT, C., 1906.** € 28,00

La Faune jurassique de Mazapil avec un appendice sur les fossiles du Crétacique inférieur; title-page and plates 1, 10-39, paperbound (no covers, partly loose). Bol. Inst. Geol. Mexico. Plates 2-9, 40-43 missing. Plates only, text missing. On Ammonites only.

PM12431 **BURCKHARDT, C., 1912.** € 28,00

Faunes jurassiques et crétaciques de San Pedro del Gallo; viii, 264 p., 3 loose folding inserts, 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Missing the 46 plates. Mainly on Ammonites

PM15331 **BURCKHARDT, C., 1905.** € 30,00

La Faune Marine du Trias Supérieur de Zacatecas; 44 p., 8 pls, small folio, paperbound (back taped). Library stamps. Published in: Boletín del Instituto Geológico de México.

PM25664 **BÜRGL, H., 1956.** € 35,00

Catálogo de los amonitos de Colombia parte I. Pulchellidae; 120 p., 28 plates. Original printed wrappers. More than just a catalogue, as the author introduces several new species. Two plates are maps. This is Bol. Geol. IV(1). A very good clean copy.

MM20413 **CADÉE, M.C. & A.W. JANSSEN, 1994.** € 22,00

A taxonomic revision of NW European Oligocene and Miocene Fasciolariidae traditionally included in the genus Streptochetus; 79 p., 37 figs, 6 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. New copy.

MM23599 CADÉE, M.C. & A.W. JANSSEN, 1994. € 20,00

A taxonomic revision of NW European Oligocene and Miocene *Fasciolariidae* traditionally included in the genus *Streptochetus*; 79 p., 37 figs, 6 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. Previous owner's name on front cover.

MM23488 CAHUZAC, B. & A.W. JANSSEN, 2010. € 35,00

Eocene to Miocene holoplanktonic Mollusca (Gastropoda) of the Aquitaine Basin, southwest France; 193 p., 7 figs, 27 pls, paperbound. Scripta Zoologica. With author's dedication.

PM25666 CANTU CHAPA, A., 1963. € 26,00

Étude biostratigraphique des ammonites du centre et de l'est du Mexique (Jurassique supérieur et Crétacé; 103 p., 8 plates with explanatory text leaves, a few maps in the text, roy. 4to, paperbound. Includes the description and illustration of several new species and others in open nomenclature. Uncut. A very good clean copy.

PM25667 CANTU CHAPA, A., 1963. € 25,00

Étude biostratigraphique des ammonites du centre et de l'est du Mexique (Jurassique supérieur et Crétacé; 103 p., 8 plates with explanatory text leaves, a few maps in the text, 4to. Original printed wrappers. Includes the description and illustration of several new species and others in open nomenclature. Uncut. A few removed library marks on the front wrapper, otherwise a very good clean copy.

MM20355 CAPPELLE, H. VAN, 1885. € 58,00

Het karakter van de Ned.-Indische Tertiaire fauna; 203, [1] p., paperbound (spine worn, knick in back cover). Thesis. Ex library Dr. P. Tesch. Library stamp on front cover. Rare. Mainly on marine molluscs, but draws heavily on the results of K. Martin.

PM25669 CARIOU, E., 1980. € 200,00

l'Etage Callovien dans le centre-ouest de la France. Première partie. Stratigraphie et paleogéographie. Deuxième partie. Les Reineckeidae (Ammonitina) systématique, dimorphisme et évolution; Two parts in three. 827 [37, 790] p., several text figures and (folded) graphs, cross-sections, etc., 32 plate-sized or larger profiles, 71 [2, 69] plates, 4to. Uniform dark red rexine with gilt title on the spines.

An impressive thesis on French ammonites with extensive differential diagnoses. Many new species are new. Most specimens are well-preserved. Nicely bound, with the two text parts and the atlas all bound separately. Rare.

PM25672 CASEY, R., 1960. € 30,00

A monograph of the Ammonoidea of the Lower Greensand; xxxvi, 44 p., 10 plates, 4to. Original wrappers with printed label pasted on front.

The first volume of a major work (slowly in progress, with nine parts published so far). Contains many new species and excellent re-descriptions of taxa published previously. A good clean copy.

MM34648 CASTELL, C.P. ET AL., 1959-1962 (1ST EDS). € 15,00

British Caenozoic fossils (Tertiary and Quaternary). British Mesozoic fossils; Two volumes. x, 132 p., 44 pls, vi, 207 p., 73 pls, paperbound. Good clean copies. Most plates depict mollusca.

PM13405 CASTER, K.E., 1938. € 18,00

Macroscopic fauna of the Quimbriz (Eocene) Formation on the Luculo River, Angola. With an appendix on *Amphiope neuparthi* from the Miocene Beds at Bom Jesus, & Cephalopods of the Quimbriz formation (by A.K. Miller); 48 p., 3 figs, 10 pls, wrappers. Unopened copy. Mainly on molluscs.

PM25674 CHAPMAN, F., 1914. € 15,00

Australasian fossils. A students' manual of palaeontology; 341 p., 1 plate, numerous text figures. Pictorial cloth. Includes many molluscs. Medium copy with underlinings.

MM26149 CHAPUT, E. & S. GILLET, N.D. (CA. 1939). € 12,00

Les faunes de Mollusques des Terrains à Hipparium gracile de Küçük Çekmece près Istanbul (Turquie); 26 p., 4 pls, stapled (back taped). Bull. Soc. Geol. de France.

MM26148 CHAVAN, A., 1943-1946. € 20,00

Collection of 5 papers mostly on French fossil molluscs; Includes: Les Lamellibranches hétérodontes des Sables Astartiens de Cordebugle (Calvados). I. Astartidae, Cyprinidae, Isocardiidae (47 p., 1 plate). With author's dedications to Dr. C.O. van Regteren Altena (with his stamp).

MM34702 **CHAVAN, A. & H. MONTOCCHIO, 1938-1947.** € 20,00

Fossiles Classiques. Enchainement et détermination. I (Protozoaires à Lamellibranches). II (Gastropodes à Vertébrés); 213 p., 350 figs, paperbound (original printed covers).

PM04675 **CHLUPAC, I. & V. TUREK, 1983.** € 28,00

Devonian Goniatites From the Barrandian Area, Czechoslovakia; 159 p., 30 figs, 32 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PM25677 **CHRIST, H.A., 1960.** € 60,00

Beiträge zur Stratigraphie und Paläontologie des Malm von Westsizilien; 143 p., 12 figs, 9 plates. roy. 4to, burgundy cloth. Spine with red morocco label with gilt title (rubbed).

The plates show ammonites. Published in: Schweizerische Palaeontologische Abhandlungen. Blank lower margin of title-page and page 125 cut, otherwise in good condition. Well-bound copy.

PM25678 **CHRIST, H.A., 1960.** € 45,00

Beiträge zur Stratigraphie und Paläontologie des Malm von Westsizilien; 143 p., nine plates, 4to, original printed wrappers.

Contains the description of several Jurassic faunas. The emphasis is on ammonites, with fine heliographs and new species, however in open nomenclature. Offprint from Volume 77 of the Schweizerischen Paläontologischen Abhandlungen. In a near fine condition, only a small label on the front wrapper, otherwise clean.

PM14850 **CHUBB, L.J., 1971.** € 20,00

Rudists of Jamaica; 101 p., 32 pls, roy. 4to (23 x 31 cm), new cloth. Palaeontographica Americana.

PM13610 **CIRIACKS, K.W., 1963.** € 20,00

Permian and Eotriassic bivalves of the Middle Rockies; 100 p., 4 figs, 16 pls, 25 tables, paperbound. Bull. AMNH 125 art. 1.

MM25708 **CIZANCOURT, M. DE & L. R. COX, 1938.** € 35,00

Contribution à l'étude des faunes tertiaires de l'Afghanistan; 44 p., 5 plates, roy. 4to. Printed wrappers.

Marie de Cizancourt described the foraminifers, Cox the Bivalvia (two plates) This is the society's Mémoires number 39. Uncut. Slight rubbing to the front wrapper (stamp erasure?), otherwise a very good, clean copy.

MM25709 **CIZANCOURT, M. DE & L. R. COX, 1938..** € 40,00

Contribution à l'étude des faunes tertiaires de l'Afghanistan; 44 p., 5 plates, roy. 4to. Printed wrappers.

Marie de Cizancourt described the foraminifers, Cox the Bivalvia (two plates) This is the society's Mémoires number 39. Uncut. A very good, clean copy.

MM14837 **CLARK, W.B. ET AL., 1904 (REPRINT 1963).** € 32,00

Maryland Geological Survey. Miocene; 2 vols. clv, 543 p., 9, 135 pls, paperbound. Ex library of Paul Drez (with his book plate and stamp). The mollusc part written by G.C. Martin & L.C. Glenn (pp. 130-401 and plates 39-108).

PM25679 **CLARKE, J. M. & R. RUEDEMANN, 1903-1904.** € 75,00

Guelph formation and fauna of New York State / Naples Fauna of western New York; 453 [95; 258] p., 47 [21; A-F, 20] fine lithographed plates (some tinted, one in colour), one large folded coloured stratigraphic map, 16 text figures, folio. Original blind-stamped cloth. Spine with gilt title.

Both works are finely illustrated monographs on Palaeozoic invertebrate faunas in New York State, and both deal primarily with gastropods and bivalves of which many are new. The second paper is a continuation of a more general work on the Devonian Portage time. Boards a bit rubbed, front free endpaper and first blank detached, stamp on front free endpaper, otherwise good with fine clean plates and a spotless map.

PM25680 **CLARKE, J. M. & R. RUEDEMANN, 1903-1904.** € 80,00

Guelph formation and fauna of New York State / Naples Fauna of western New York; 453 [95; 258] p., 47 [21; A-F, 20] fine lithographed plates (some tinted, one in colour), one large folded coloured stratigraphic map, 16 text figures, folio. Original blind-stamped cloth. Spine with gilt title.

Both works are finely illustrated monographs on Palaeozoic invertebrate faunas in New York State, and both deal primarily with gastropods and bivalves of which many are new. The second paper is a continuation of a more general work on the Devonian Portage time. Boards a bit rubbed and stained (at top edge and rear), otherwise good with fine clean plates and a spotless map.

PM13581 **CLAUSEN, C.K. & P.B. WIGNALL, 1986.** € 12,00

Early Kimmeridgian Bivalves of southern England; 55 p., 11 figs, 9 pls, 4to, wrappers. Mesozoic Research vol. 2#3.

PM12976 COBBAN, W.A., 1951. € 18,00

Scaphitoid cephalopods of the Colorado group; 42 p., 4 figs, 21 pls, boards.

PM10156 CONRATH, P., 1888. € 20,00

Über einige silurische Pelecypoden; 12 p., 2 pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

MM23382 COOMANS, H.E., 1958. € 20,00

A survey of the littoral Gastropoda of the Netherlands Antilles and other Caribbean islands; 70 p., 1 fig., 16 pls, paperbound.

PM13016 COOPER, M.R., 1979. € 8,00

Cretaceous Trigoniidae (Mollusca, Bivalvia) from the Brenton formation, Knysna; 19 p., 11 figs, 1 plate, wrappers.

PM26330 COOPER, M.R., 1981. € 40,00

Revision of the late Valanginian Cephalopoda from the Sundays River Formation of South Africa, with special reference to the genus Olcostephanus; 220 p., 205 figs, paperbound. Library stamp. Annals of the South African Museum.

PM26332 COOPER, M.R., 1978. € 20,00

Uppermost Cenomanian-basal Turonian Ammonites from Salinas, Angola; 102 p., 39 figs, paperbound. Library stamp. Annals of the South African Museum.

We added two more papers by Cooper: Lower Cretaceous Ammonites from Dombe Grande, Angola (47 p., 31 figs) & Cenomanian Ammonites from Novo Redondo, Angola (27 p., 13 figs).

PM25682 CORNUEL, J., 1841. € 120,00

Mémoire sur les terrains Crétacé inférieur et supra-Jurassique de l'arrondissement de Vassy (Haute-Marne); 62 p., 4 folded lithographed geological maps or profiles, one lithographed plate, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

The plate shows fossil molluscs, including new species. This is the non-coloured edition. Published in the society's Mémoires, volume 2. Last text sheet ((8 pp.) much browned (as always?), a dampstain on the first two profiles, otherwise a good copy.

MM08204 COSSMANN, M., 1908. € 30,00

Pélécypodes du Montien de Belgique; 76 p., 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique. Good.

MM14684 COSSMANN, M., 1913. € 36,00

Revision des scaphopodes, gastropodes et céphalopodes du Montien de Belgique; 71 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.

PM25683 COSSMANN, M., 1885. € 250,00

Contribution à l'étude de la faune de l'étage Bathonien en France. (Gastropodes); 374 p., 18 heliogravure plates (tissue-guarded), with explanatory leaves, 4to, paperbound with original printed covers. Société Géologique de France.

A fine study of a well-preserved Mesozoic (mid-Jurassic) fauna, by the great French palaeo-malacologist Alexandre Édouard Maurice Cossmann (1850-1924) - he never used his first two names. Includes numerous new species. The plates are drawn by the author, and are excellent - far better than those he made in his later years. Must be rather rare as we never had it before. Spine perished and covers chipped at edges. Contents, however, very good, clean.

PM25685 COSSMANN, M., 1898 (REPRINT 1966). € 70,00

Contribution à la paléontologie Française des terrains Jurassiques. Gastropodes: Nérinées; 179 p., 13 plates with explanatory text leaves, large 4to, paperbound.

The paper describes and illustrates this highly diverse group of extinct gastropods. Includes new taxa and an extensive list of species not found in France. This is the society's Mémoire 22 in the scarce 1966 Swets & Zeitlinger reprint. A good clean copy.

PM25686 COSSMANN, M., 1913 (REPRINT 1966). € 80,00

Contribution à la paléontologie Française des terrains Jurassiques. III. Cerithiacea et Loxonematacea; 263 p., 11 plates with explanatory text leaves. Printed wrappers.

The paper describes and illustrates these highly diverse groups of gastropods. Many hundreds of specimens are figured. This is the society's Mémoire 46 in the scarce 1966 Swets & Zeitlinger reprint. A good clean copy.

MM25687 COSSMANN, M., 1908. € 28,00

Pélécypodes du Montien de Belgique; 76 p., 8 photographic plates, roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed covers). Includes the descriptions of many new species of bivalves. Front cover with repaired tear.

MM25201 COSSMANN, M. & A. PEYROT, 1909-1927. € 520,00

Conchologie Néogénique de l'Aquitaine. Tome I, Livraison I-II, Tome II, Livraison I. Tome III (text only). Tome IV, Livraison II (text only). Tome V, Livraison I (text only); 221, 211, 204, 696, 369, 202, p., num. figs, 18, 10 pls, 3 maps, a composite incomplete set of the 8vo edition, partly hcloth/cloth, partly paperbound/loose in modern wrappers. Lower right corner of pp.133-148 worn off, but not affecting the text.

All treated species were subsequently numbered by the authors, and as page numbers vary as the result of being published in separate parts in journals, it seems better and easier to use the species numbering in this description of the set. The bivalve part consist of the introduction and Bivalve species numbers 1 till 196, and 332-443 and covers groups as Tellinidae, Psammobiidae, Donacidae, Veneridae, Mactridae, Solenidae, Corbulidae, Teredidae, Pholadidae, Thraciidae, Astartidae, Carditidae, Nuculidae Ledidae, Arcidae, etc. and has 28 plates depicting these groups. The gastropod part (including Scaphopods and Polyplacophora) is text only and includes species numbers 1--987.

The whole work was published between 1909 and 1932 in separate parts, so complete copies are very rare and seldom offered.

MM25205 COSSMANN, M. & A. PEYROT, 1924. € 28,00

Conchologie Néogénique de l'Aquitaine. Tome IV. (text only); 216 p., several. figs, disbound (loose, no covers).

All treated species were subsequently numbered by the authors, and as page numbers vary as the result of being published in separate parts in journals, it seems better and easier to use the species numbering in this description of the set. This is text only and includes species numbers 647-656, 707-847. And includes important families as the Strombidae, Cassididae, Muricidae (including Ocinebra), Purpiridae, Coralliophilidae & Tritonidae.

The whole work was published between 1909 and 1932 in separate parts, so complete copies are very rare and seldom offered.

MM14895 COSSMANN, M. & G. PISSARRO, 1904-1913. € 950,00 [Picture on our website!](#)

Iconographie complète de Coquilles fossiles de l'éocene des environs de Paris; 2 vols (complete). 12, 22, 20 [1], 110 unnumbered p, 110 pls, roy. 4to, loose in printed covers (one back cover missing) as issued (in a simple cloth drawer. Added is the Avertissement leaf, and of volume 2 the title-page page, index and errata, are in two states (22 and 21 pages) George Pissarro made the fine photographs and Cossmann is responsible for the scientific work. Scarce monograph on the eocene fossil molluscs from the Paris basin. Seldom offered for sale but indispensable for those studying this fossil fauna.

MM23859 COSSMANN, M. & G. PISSARRO, 1904-1913. € 850,00 [Picture on our website!](#)

Iconographie complète de Coquilles fossiles de l'éocene des environs de Paris; 2 vols (complete). 12, 22, 20 [1], 110 unnumbered p, 110 pls, roy. 4to, loose (as issued) in a nice custom made cloth box. Added is the Avertissement leaf, and of volume 2 the title-page page, index and errata, are in two states (22 and 21 pages). Good complete, uncut copy, but without the different covers of the several installments..

George Pissarro made the fine photographs and Cossmann is responsible for the scientific work. Scarce monograph on the eocene fossil molluscs from the Paris basin. Seldom offered for sale but indispensable for those studying this fossil fauna.

MM25688 COSSMANN, M. AND G. PISSARRO, 1904-1913. € 900,00

Iconographie complète des coquilles fossiles de l'Éocène des environs de Paris. Tome 1er Pélécypodes. Tome 2e Scaphopodes, Gasteropodes, Brachiopodes, Céphalopodes et supplément; 34 [12 (i), 21] p., 110 [45, 65] plates with explanatory text leaves, folio (32.0 x 25.0 cm). Original printed wrappers.

Rare complete set in the original wrappers of this famous atlas of Eocene molluscs (and brachiopods) from the Paris Basin. Mainly from Lutetien, Bartonien and Cuisien stages, these faunas are known to be extremely rich and well preserved. A few species are introduced here as valid names, in particular on the last plate of volume 1 "supplément". Around 1900, the French palaeontologist and malacologist [Alexandre Édouard] Maurice Cossmann (1850-1924), was the leading expert on the Eocene Mollusca. He had an enormous amount of material at his disposal which accounts for the quality of the photographed specimens. Pissarro was responsible for the fine photographs. A smaller, printed leaf, "Avis aux souscripteurs" has been added. A few short tears in the wrapper edges, otherwise a very good, clean set.

PM13000 COX, L.R., 1960. € 20,00

The British Cretaceous Pleurotomariidae / Two new Radiolitids (Rudistid Lamellibranchia) from the Upper Cretaceous of Turkey; 39 p., 1 fig., 17 pls & 9 p., 1 fig., 2 pls, wrappers.

PM12642 CRAGIN, F.W. & T.W. STANTON, 1905. € 20,00

Paleontology of the Malone Jurassic formation of Texas; ii, 172 p., 29 pls, hcloth (crudely bound). Mainly on molluscs.

PM05344 CRICK, G.C., 1898. € 20,00

List of the Types and Figured Specimens of Fossil Cephalopoda in the British Museum (Natural History); [6], 103 p., original printed boards. Library marks.

MM15034 CSEPREGHY-MEZNERICS, J., 1960. € 30,00

Pectinidés du Néogène de la Hongrie et leur importance stratigraphique; 58 p., 1 fig., 35 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mém. Soc. géol. de France 92. Very good unopened copy.

PM13519 DAILEY, D.H. & W.P. POPENOUE, 1966. € 14,00

Mollusca from the Upper Cretaceous Jalama formation, Santa Barbara county, California; v, 27 p., 2 figs, 6 pls, paperbound.

PM25694 DAILEY, D.H. & W.P. POPENOUE, 1966. € 12,00

Mollusca from the upper Cretaceous Jalama Formation, Santa Barbara County, California; v, 27 p., 1 folded chart with sections, 1 folded table, 6 plates. Printed wrappers.

A surprisingly scarce work with many new species descriptions. The shells are mediocre to rather well-preserved. Published as University of California Publications in Geological Sciences volume 65. Stamp on front wrapper, otherwise a good copy.

PM25702 DAUPHIN, Y., 1973. € 30,00

La faune albienne de Gourdon (Alpes-Maritimes): étude de remplissage et des structures internes des ammonites; 120 pp., 5 plates. paperbound (no covers). Thesis (privately published). On the internal structure and fillings of ammonite shells. Clean copy. Rare.

MM25705 DAVREUX, C., 1833. € 125,00

Essai sur la constitution géognostique de la Province de Liège, en réponse à la question proposée par l'Académie Royale des Sciences...; 295 p., 9 folded lithographed plates showing fossils, 4to, original blind blue boards with paper label on spine.

Important monograph on the geology of Liège (Belgium). Five plates show molluscs and brachiopods, one depicts an elephant molar. A nice clean copy. Ward and Carozzi, 611.

PM13332 DEFRETIN-LEFRANC, S. ET AL., 1969. € 20,00

Notes on Triassic Stratigraphy and Paleontology of North-Eastern Jameson Land (East Greenland). I; Triassic Stratigraphy and General Geology of the Country Around Fleming Fjord (East Greenland) by K. Grasmuck and R. Trumpp. II Lower Triassic Ammonites from Jameson Land (East Greenland) by K. Grasmuck and R. Trumpp. III. Les Conchostraces Triassiques Du Groenland Oriental Par Simone Defretin-Lefranc; 136 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Two chapters on mollusca (Ammonites and Conchostracés).

PM15810 DEFRETIN-LEFRANC, S. ET AL., 1969. € 20,00

Notes on Triassic Stratigraphy and Paleontology of North-Eastern Jameson Land (East Greenland). I; Triassic Stratigraphy and General Geology of the Country Around Fleming Fjord (East Greenland) by K. Grasmuck and R. Trumpp. II Lower Triassic Ammonites from Jameson Land (East Greenland) by K. Grasmuck and R. Trumpp. III. Les Conchostraces Triassiques Du Groenland Oriental Par Simone Defretin-Lefranc; 136 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Two chapters on mollusca (Ammonites and Conchostracés).

PM25726 DELPEY, G., 1939. € 60,00

Les gastéropodes mésozoïques de la région Libanaise; 291 p., 190 text figures, 11 plates with explanatory text leaves, 4 maps, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

An important contribution to the knowledge of the Mesozoic (in particular Jurassic) of the Middle East. The shells are generally rather poorly preserved, but the line drawings in the text are very good, with much emphasis on the taxonomically important parts. Several species are new. This is the thesis of Geneviève Delpey (1917-2005), however, this copy is an offprint from the "Notes et Mémoires de la Section d'Études géologiques du Haut-Commissariat de la République Française en Syrie et au Liban", volume III. The thesis edition is more rare. Uncut. Title in typewriter print mounted on spine. Internally a very good, clean copy.

PM05208 DEMANET, F., 1929. € 20,00

Les Lamellibranches du Marbre Noir de Dinant (Viséen inférieur); 80 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.

PM13035 **DEMANET, F., 1929.** € 20,00

Les Lamellibranches du Marbre Noir de Dinant (Viséen inférieur); 80 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.

PM13399 **DEMANET, F., 1943.** € 35,00

Les horizons marins du Westphalien de la Belgique et leurs faunes; 166 p., 7 figs, 9 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. The plates depict mostly molluscs and some brachiopods.

PM20966 **DEMANET, F., 1943.** € 40,00

Les horizons marins du Westphalien de la Belgique et leurs faunes; 166 p., 7 figs, 9 pls, roy. 4to, red hcloth. The plates depict mostly molluscs and some brachiopods.

PM25728 **DEMANET, F., 1938.** € 18,00

La faune des couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclinorium de Dinant; 201 p, 14 plates, 39 text figures, roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed front cover, chipped, spine taped, back cover missing). Library stamps and with author's dedication. Published in: Mémoires du Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique.

With new species of Mollusca and other invertebrates.

PM22215 **DESHAYES, G.P., 1831.** € 140,00

Description de coquilles caractéristiques des terrains; vii, 264 p., 14 lithographed pls, new hardbound. Uncut copy. Ex library Dick Petit. Some scattered foxing. On verso plates are pasted small pieces of paper on which the names of the species depicted on the opposite plate are written in a contemporary hand.

MG36640 **DESHAYES, G.P., 1831.** € 150,00

Description de coquilles caractéristiques des terrains; vii, 264 p., 14 folded lithographed pls, somewhat later half sheep (basane), spine gilt, with marbled boards. Upper end spine and upper end front cover with loss of leather, small damage on lower end spine, one corner worn. Inner content very good.

MM15055 **DHONDT, A.V., 1972-1975.** € 60,00

Systematic revision of the Chlamydinae of the European Cretaceous. Part 1: Camptonectes. Part 2. Lyropecten. Part 3. Chlamys and Mimichlamys. Part 4. Merklinia; 60, 81, 134, 38 p., 2 figs, 2, 3, 9, 2 pls, wrappers. Library stamp on part 3. Published in: Bull. Inst. roy. Sci. Nat. Belgique.

PM28459 **DHONDT, A.V., 1987.** € 18,00

Bivalves from the Hochmoos Formation (Gossau-Group, Austria); 61 p., 2 figs, 6 pls, stapled. Published in: Ann. Naturhist. Mus. Wien.

PM25732 **DHONDT, A.V. & I. DIENI, 1993.** € 32,00

Non-rudistid bivalves from Late Cretaceous rudist limestones of NE Italy (Col dei schiosi and Lago di S. Croce areas); 77 p., 18 text figures, 20 plates, large 4to, paperbound. Number written on front cover.

A well-illustrated work. Published in the Memorie di Scienze Geologiche volume 45, which contains another molluscan paper, by R. Gatto, Molluscan cryptochromy as a taxonomic tool (on colour in fossil turrids, with an implication for synonymy). In all this volume has 250 pages.

PM26360 **DIEBEL, K., 1940.** € 14,00

Ein Ölschiefer im Lias Alpha bei Bielefeld; 40 p., 8 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Published in: Jahrbuch der Reichsstelle für Bodenforschung. Mostly on Molluscs.

PM10164 **DIENER, C., 1920.** € 22,00

Die Ceratitoidea der karnisch-norischen Mischfauna des Feuerkogels bei Aussee; 30 p., 3 figs, 3 pls (Ammonites), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PM10165 **DIENER, C., 1920.** € 20,00

Neue Ceratitoidea aus den Hallstätter Kalken des Salzkammergutes; 25 p., 1 plate (Ammonites), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PM11500 **DIENER, C., 1920.** € 22,00

Die Ceratitoidea der karnisch-norischen Mischfauna des Feuerkogels bei Aussee; 30 p., 3 figs, 3 pls (depicting Ammonites), disbound (no front cover). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

MM34487 **DOCKERY, D.T., 1982.** € 25,00

Lower Oligocene Bivalvia of the Vicksburg group in Mississippi; 261 p., 48 figs, 62, 15 pls, 4to, paperbound. Two little holes in upper margin of front cover, and upper, inner blank corner with some loss of paper (but not of text).

MM13640 **DOLIN, L. & P. LOZOUET, 2004.** € 54,00

Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes (Mollusca: Gastropoda) de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur de l'Aquitaine (Sud-Ouest de la France). Partie 3. Cypraeidae et Ovulidae; 164 p., 27 figs, 36 pls, paperbound. In French. Cossmanniana Hors-Série 4. New copy.

MM13885 **DOLIN, L. & P. LOZOUET, 2004.** € 54,00

Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes (Mollusca: Gastropoda) de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur de l'Aquitaine (Sud-Ouest de la France). Partie 3. Cypraeidae et Ovulidae; 164 p., 27 figs, 36 pls, paperbound. In French. Cossmanniana Hors-Série 4. Very good copy, as new.

PM13500 **DOMMELEN, H. VAN, 1971.** € 20,00

Ontogenetic, phylogenetic and taxonomic studies of the American species of Pseudovaccinities and of Torreites and the multiple-fold Hippuritids; iv, 125 p., 32 figs, 22 pls, 12 tables, paperbound. Thesis.

PM25736 **DOMMERGUES, J., 1987.** € 55,00

l'Evolution chez les Ammonitina du Lias Moyen (Carixien, Domerien Basal) en Europe occidentale; 297 pp., 12 plates, 4to. Burgundy rexine with gilt title on the spine. Original printed wrapper bound in. A very nicely bound copy.

PM25737 **DOMMERGUES, J., 1987.** € 48,00

l'Evolution chez les Ammonitina du Lias moyen (Carixien, Domerien Basal) en Europe occidentale; 297 p., 12 plates, 4to, paperbound (original printed covers).

PM12921 **DONOVAN, D.T., 1954-1973.** € 30,00

Collection of 7 papers on Ammonites; 155 p., 18 pls, wrappers. Ex library Norman Sohl. We added one paper in photocopy.

PM25738 **DONOVAN, D.T., 1958.** € 25,00

The Lower Liassic ammonite fauna from the fossil bed at Langeneckgrat, near Thun (Median Prealps); 58 p., 10 text figures, 7 plates, large 4to. Original printed wrappers, cloth covered spine.

This work includes the description of several new species. The plates are printed on thick paper. A very good clean copy.

PM25740 **DONZE, P. & R. ENAY, 1961.** € 30,00

Les céphalopodes du tithonique inférieur de la Croix-de-Saint-Concors près Chambéry (Savoie; 236 p., 22 plates, 59 text figures, paperbound (original printed covers).

An important monograph with the description and illustration of many new species of ammonites and some nautiloids. Published in the laboratory's "Travaux", new series 7. A very good, clean copy.

PM25741 **DONZE, P. & R. ENAY, 1961.** € 28,00

Les céphalopodes du tithonique inférieur de la Croix-de-Saint-Concors près Chambéry (Savoie; 236 p., 22 plates, 59 text figures, paperbound (original printed covers).

An important monograph with the description and illustration of many new species of ammonites and some nautiloids. Published in the laboratory's "Travaux", new series 7. Wrappers very slightly spotted. A good copy.

PM20642 **DORSMAN, L., 1945.** € 20,00

The marine fauna of the Carboniferous in the Netherlands; 101 p., 3 figs, 11 pls, several tables (some folded in rear pocket), 4to, paperbound. Good, clean copy.

PM25742 **DOUVILLÉ, F., 1943.** € 18,00

Contribution à l'étude des faunes du Cornbrash. Révision des genres Clydoniceras et Macrocephalites; 47 p., 6 plates with explanatory text leaves, several text illustrations, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

A fine revision, well-illustrated. Published in the society's Mémoires. Uncut. A very good clean copy.

PM25743 **DOUVILLÉ, H., 1910 (REPRINT 1966).** € 20,00

Céphalopodes Argentins; 24 p., 5 text figures, 3 plates. Printed wrappers.

With new species. This is the society's Memoir 43 in the very good reprinted edition by Swets & Zeitlinger (1966). A very good, clean copy.

MM29177 **DUGUE, O. - O.GAIN & J. LE RENARD, 2012.** € 54,00

Les Fossiles de l'Eocène moyen du Cotentin (Manche); 270 p., 200 figs/photographs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Cossmanniana. Bulletin du Groupe d'Étude et de Recherche Macrofaune Cénozoïque. Hors Série No. 5. New copy. On Molluscs only. The last chapter treats the Cypraeoidea.

PM25747 **DUMORTIER, E. & F. FONTANNES, 1876.** € 125,00

Description des ammonites de la zone à Ammonites tenuilobatus de Crussol (Ardèche) et de quelques autres fossiles jurassiques nouveaux ou peu connus; 159 p., 19 lithographed plates. Original printed wrappers.

Rather rare monograph on Mollusca (mostly ammonites, some well-preserved bivalves and gastropods) of the Ardèche (southern France). Front wrapper stained, lower margin of text dampstained, the plates only at the bottom edge. Binding starting, otherwise good.

PM20653 **DUPONT, E., 1863.** € 24,00

Sur le calcaire carbonifère de la Belgique et du Hainaut Français; 55 p., several figs, paperbound. Unopened copy. Library stamp. Lists molluscan faunas, the figures depicts geological sections. Scarce.

PM22920 **EBERZIN, A.G. (ED.), 1960.** € 50,00

Molluski pancirnye dvustvortsjatyje lopotagonie; 300 p., 285 figs, 44 pls (depicting molluscs), small 4to, cloth (small tear in upper end spine). In Russian. Library stamps on first blank end-papers. Entirely devoted to molluscs.

MM25750 **EDWARDS, F.E. & S. V. WOOD, 1849-1877.** € 120,00

A monograph of the Eocene Cephalopoda and univalves of England; [3], 361 p., 34 engraved plates, 4to, new cloth. The Paleontographical Society.

Scarce complete volume as it was published over a long period. The work contains the descriptions and illustrations of many new and little known species of Cephalopods and Gastropods. The plates of the parts written by Edwards were drawn and engraved by J. de Carle Sowerby. The title page with a marginal tear (repaired). A photocopy of the direction to the binder (with an overview of all parts and publication dates) has been tipped in on front pastedown. The pages 237-240 are bound upside down. The last plate (34) and explanatory text leaf in photocopy. Added is: The supplement (with one plate) by Searles Wood in photocopy (31 p.), loosely inserted.

PM25751 **ELLENBERGER, F. , 1958.** € 65,00

Mémoires pour servir à l'explication de la carte géologique détaillée de la France. Étude géologique du Pays de Vanoise; 561 p., 41 plates, 8 folding panoramas and one folding coloured map, figs, 4to. Original stiff, printed wrappers.

The work deals with the Perm and Trias. Many plates show molluscs, mainly gastropods and bivalves). There are also photos of mountain views. A very good, clean copy.

PM28463 **ELMI, S. & C. MANGOLD, 1966.** € 20,00

Etude de quelques oxycerites du bathonien inférieur / Flabellisphinctes et choffatia (Ammonitina) du callovien moyen de l'Ardèche; Two papers in one. 40, 22 p., 17, 2 figs, 2, 2 pls, small 4to, paperbound/stapled.

MM25752 **ELOUARD, P., 1959.** € 35,00

Etude géologique et hydrogéologique des formations sédimentaires du Guebla Mauritanien et de la Vallée du Senegal; 274 p., 8 plates, numerous figures and maps, small 4to, paperbound.

Thesis. Describes and illustrates an African Eocene fauna (5 plates depict molluscs). But does include new species. A very good, clean copy.

PM11647 **ENAY, R., 1966.** € 120,00

L'Oxfordien dans la moitié sud du Jura Français. Étude stratigraphique Vol. 2. Contribution à la connaissance des Périssinictidés; 294 p., 88 figs (many in fact are full page plates), 40 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon. Second volume (containing all the plates) is a monograph on Ammonites on its own right.

PM25755 **ENAY, R., 1966.** € 220,00

l'Oxfordien dans la moitié Sud du Jura français. [Première partie] Étude stratigraphique. Deuxième partie. Contribution à la connaissance des périssinictidés; Two volumes (complete). 624 p., 178 figs (many in fact are full page plates), 40 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.

Important contribution, citing from Arkell's Jurassic geology of the World: "Much time has been wasted in sterile attempts to classify the beds into "Oxfordian s.s.", "Argovian", "Rauracian" and "Sequanian" without regard to ammonites and oblivious of the fact that in the type-area of the Jura Mountains, the Rauracian and Argovian have long ago been shown to be the same and that both are equivalent to d'Orbigny's Upper Oxfordian". These are the Muséum's Nouvelles Archives Fascicule VIII, tomes I and II (complete). Covers a bit frayed at edges, otherwise a good, clean copy.

PM26452 ENAY, R., 1966. € 225,00

l'Oxfordien dans la moitié Sud du Jura français. [Première partie] Étude stratigraphique. Deuxième partie. Contribution à la connaissance des périsphinctidés; Two volumes (complete). 624 p., 178 figs (many in fact are full page plates), 40 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.

Important contribution, citing from Arkell's Jurassic geology of the World: "Much time has been wasted in sterile attempts to classify the beds into "Oxfordian s.s.", "Argovian", "Rauracian" and "Sequanian" without regard to ammonites and oblivious of the fact that in the type-area of the Jura Mountains, the Rauracian and Argovian have long ago been shown to be the same and that both are equivalent to d'Orbigny's Upper Oxfordian". These are the Muséum's Nouvelles Archives Fascicule VIII, tomes I and II (complete).

Very good, crisp copy.

PM25756 ENDO, R., 1932. € 20,00

The Canadian and Ordovician formations and fossils of South Manchuria; 152 p., 4 folded maps in pocket, 40 plates. Original printed wrappers. This is USNM Bulletin 164. Uncut. A very good copy.

PM25757 ENDO, R., 1932. € 28,00

The Canadian and Ordovician formations and fossils of South Manchuria; 152 p., 4 folded maps in pocket, 40 plates, red cloth over red marbled boards (original printed covers bound in).

Deals mostly with Mollusca. This is USNM Bulletin 164. Uncut. A very good bound copy.

PM25758 ERBEN, H.K., 1956. € 26,00

El Jurásico inferior de México y sus Amonitas; 393 p., 41 plates and 5 folded maps in pocket, paperbound (original printed covers).

Includes descriptions and illustrations of new species. This is a contribution to the 20th Congreso Geológico Internacional. A very good, clean copy.

PM25759 FATMI, A.N., 1972. € 30,00

Stratigraphy of the Jurassic and lower Cretaceous rocks and Jurassic ammonites from northern areas of west Pakistan; 83 p., 3 folding maps and graphs, 11 plates, hardbound (blue rexine), spine with gilt-lettered leather label. Original printed covers bound in. Marbled endpapers.

An well bound, clean copy of this important work with several new species. Published in the Geology series of the British Museum's Bulletin.

PM35685 FAURÉ, P. & P. BOHAIN, 2017. € 20,00

Les Ammonites du Pliensbachien inférieur de la Vendée Méridionale (France). Etude taxonomique. Implications stratigraphiques et paléogéographiques; 147, [8] p., 72 figs, 60 pls, 4to, paperbound. Strata. Travaux de Géologie sédimentaire et Paléontologie. Série 2: Mémoires.

MM28114 FAVRE, J. [J.B. DE LAMARCK], 1910. € 50,00

Catalogue illustré de la collection Lamarck. 2e Livraison. Fossiles; 46 unnumbered pages, 18 pls, roy. 4to, loose in printed covers as issued (front cover slightly soiled). Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. Scarce.

The plates depict Scaphopods (1 plate) and Bivalves (15 plates depicting Solenidae, Crassatellidae, Corbulidae, Tellinidae, Lucinidae etc.), and other invertebrates (2 plates). In all of the fossils 117 plates were published.

MM26147 FERREIRA, C.SIMOES ET AL., 1959. € 22,00

Contribuição a paleontologia do Estado do para. Nove considerações a formaçao pirabas e descripçao de novos invertebrados fosseis. V. (Mollusca - Pelecypoda). VII (Gastropoda). IX (Pelecypoda); 75, 8, 23 p., 4, 2, 5 pls, paperbound. Published in: Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. With author's dedication.

MM25763 FISCHER-PIETTE, E. [M. DESJARDIN], 1949. € 60,00

Letter by Eduard Fischer-Piette, to Max Desjardin regarding a publication in the Journal de Conchyliologie; Single sheet (27 x 21 cm) with printed title.

A hand-written and signed letter on the Muséum's stationery, dated "2 mai 1949". There is no addressee, but it was found accompanied with offprints of Max Desjardin's "Les Rissoina de l'Ile de Cuba" (16 p., 2 pls, printed wrappers), which was published in the October 1949 issue of the Journal de Conchyliologie. Desjardin was employed by the Muséum at that time, while at the same time Eduard Fischer-Piette (1899-1988) was coworker at the Muséum's invertebrates department and editor of the Journal de Conchyliologie. The letter folded in four, but otherwise in a very good state. One of the offprints of the Desjardin paper is added.

PM28415 FISCHER, J.-C., 1964. € 45,00

Contribution a l'étude de la faune Bathonienne dans la Vallée de la Creuse (Indre); 83 p., 34 figs, 2 pls, 4to, cloth. Library stamps.

Complete volume: Annales de Paléontologie. Invertébrés. Tome 50 (in all 208 p.), which also includes: Gall & Grauvogel, Un arthropode peu connu. Le genre Euthycarcinus (18 p., 3 figs, 8 pls) / Roblot, Sporomorphes du Précambrien Armoricain (8 p., 4 pls) / Vaudois-MiJ0ja, Les espèces Nummulitiques attribuées au genre Trochocyathus (53 p., 19 figs, 4 pls) / Sornay, Sur quelques nouvelles espèces d'Inocérames du Sénonian de Madagascar (15 p., 7 figs, 3 pls) / Secrétan, La carapace des Crustacés. Différents modes d'adaption aux segments du corps (20 p., 12 figs, 2 pls).

PM25760 FISCHER, J.C., 1969. € 50,00

Géologie, paléontologie et paléoécologie du Bathonien au sud-west du massif Ardennais; 319 p., 21 plates, 1 folded map, numerous text figures, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

The edition published in the Mémoires (Nouvelle Série tome XX). Also published as a thesis. Deals mostly with molluscs from a rather poor to fairly well preserved fauna. With several new species described and figured. Signed by the author to Alphonse Blondeau, and with the latter name on the front wrapper.

PM25761 FISCHER, J.C., 1969. € 50,00

Géologie, paléontologie et paléoécologie du Bathonien au sud-west du massif Ardennais; 319 p., 21 plates, one folded map, numerous text figures, 4to. Half cloth with mounted title.

The original thesis. Bound. Also published in the Muséum's Mémoires. Deals mostly with molluscs from a rather poor to fairly well preserved fauna. With several new species described and figured. A clean copy.

PM25762 FISCHER, J.C., 1969. € 40,00

Géologie, paléontologie et paléoécologie du Bathonien au sud-west du massif Ardennais; 319 pp., 21 plates, 1 folded map, numerous text figures, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

The edition published in the Mémoires (Nouvelle Série tome XX). Also published as a thesis. Deals mostly with molluscs from a rather poor to fairly well preserved fauna. With several new species described and figured. With a dedication by the author, but with the wrappers detached and book block partly split. Otherwise good.

PM25453 FLOWER, R.H., 1945-1946. € 60,00

Ordovician Cephalopoda of the Cincinnati Region. Part I; 656 p., 50 plates, contemporary half cloth over boards, gilt title on the spine.

The rare volume 29 with the above very large paper on Ordovician Cephalopoda, and one smaller (82 p., 2 pls) by D.K. Palmer (Notes on the Foraminifera from Bowden, Jamaica). A good, clean copy, complete with the index.

PM25764 FLOWER, R.H., 1946. € 35,00

Ordovician cephalopods of the Cincinnati region; vii, 751 p., including explanatory text pages for 50 plates, paperbound (original printed covers).

A massive monograph with many new species. Published in the Bulletins of American Paleontology, volume 29(116). The work is subtitled Part I, but it may be all that has been published. Probably printed in low numbers. Uncut. Wrappers chipped, otherwise good.

PM29730 FLOWER, R.H., 1945-1946. € 55,00

Ordovician Cephalopoda of the Cincinnati Region. Part I; 656 p., 50 plates, modern blue cloth, gilt title on the spine.

The rare volume 29 with the above very large paper on Ordovician Cephalopoda, and one smaller (82 p., 2 pls) by D.K. Palmer (Notes on the Foraminifera from Bowden, Jamaica). A good, clean copy, complete with the index.

PM29731 FLOWER, R.H. / A.A. OLSSON / K.V.W. PALMER, 1943-1944. € 48,00

Studies in Paleozoic Nautiloidea I-VIII / Contributions to the Paleontology of Northern Peru. Part VII. The Cretaceous of the Paiti Region / Notes on Eocene Gastropods, chiefly Claibornian; 412 p., 34 plates, modern blue cloth, gilt title on the spine.

The rare volume 28 with the first 310 pages and 25 plates on fossil molluscs only, there are a few smaller papers on brachiopods and foraminifera (by Baldwin, Cole & Bermudez and Caudri). A good, clean copy, complete with the index.

PM25767 FRAAS, E., 1910. € 20,00

Der Petrefaktensammler. Ein Leitfaden zum Sammeln und Bestimmen der Versteinerungen Deutschlands; vi, 255 p., 139 figs, 72 fine plates, original pictorial cloth.

Well-illustrated introduction to the fossils of Germany. The 72 plates (many depicting Mollusca) are quite nice. Inscription (Herbert Ant) on title page, joints worn, otherwise a good clean copy with fine plates.

PM25768 **FRAIPONT, J., 1910 (3RD ED.).** € 35,00

Fossiles Caractéristiques des dépôts sédimentaires; Text with 44 plates showing 350 species. Original wrappers.

PM22896 **FRECH, F., 1913.** € 15,00

Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 1: Ammoneae Devonicae (Clymeniidae, Aphyllitidae, Gephyroceratidae, Cheiloceratidae); 42 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.

PM28414 **FRENEIX, S., 1965.** € 40,00

Les Bivalves du Jurassique du Sahara Tunisien (Arcacea, Pteriacea, Pectinacea, Ostreacea, Mytilacea); 65 p., 10 figs, 5 pls, 4to, cloth. Library stamps.

Complete volume: Annales de Paléontologie. Invertébrés. Tome 51 (in all 202 p.), which also includes: Sornay, La faune d'Inocérames du Cénomanien et du Turonien inférieur du S.-O. de Madagascar (18 p., 7 figs, 3 pls) / Busson, Sur les gisements fossilifères du Jurassique moyen et supérieur du Sahara Tunisien (16 p., 3 figs) / Collignon, Sur quelques Céphalopodes du Jurassique du Sahara Tunisien (6 p.) / Delance & Tintant, Les Dictyothyrids du Jurassique de Bourgogne (36 p., 7 figs, 3 pls) / Busson, Sur les gisements de Céphalopodes Crétacés Sahariens (11 p., 3 figs) / Collignon, Nouvelles Ammonites Néocrétacées Sahariennes (40 p., 8 figs, 8 pls).

PM28433 **FRENEIX, S., 1980.** € 18,00

Bivalves Néocrétacés de Nouvelle-Calédonie. Signification biogéographique, biostratigraphique, paléoécologique; 62 p., 8 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. published in: Annales de Paléontologie. Invertébrés. Included in this issue of the journal is also: Sornay, Révision du sous-genre d'Inocérame *Tethyceramus* (Bivalvia) et de ses représentants coniaciens à Madagascar (13 p., 2 figs, 3 pls).

PM30123 **FROMAGET, J. / F. ROMAN, 1931 / 1933.** € 10,00

Note sur le Darelites des calcaires d'âge namuriens de la province de Cammon (Moyen Laos) / Note sur le Bathonien inférieur du Djebel-es-Sekika près Nemours (départ. d'Oran); 3, 15 p., p., 1, 1 pls (depicting Ammonites), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France.

PM25771 **GABILLY, J., 1976.** € 50,00

Evolution et systématique des Phymatoceratinae et des Grammoceratinae (Hildocerataceae Ammonitina) de la région de Thouars, Stratotype du Toarcien; 196 p., 36 plates, 129 text figures, 4to. Original printed wrappers. A very good, clean copy.

PM15342 **GASIOROWSKI, S.M., 1962.** € 22,00

Aptychi from the dogger, malm and neocomian in the Western Carpathians and their stratigraphical value; 144 p., 10 figs, 8 (2 folded) pls, 6 tables, paperbound. Studia Geologica Polonica. Ex library Norman J. Sohl.

PM25774 **GÉCZY, B., 1976.** € 50,00

Les ammonites du Carixien de la montagne du Bakony; 223 pp., 137 text figures, 39 plates, 4to. Blue cloth, spine with printed title, and with pictorial dustjacket.

An important monograph as it contains many new taxa on the species and (sub)genus level. Well-illustrated. Front joint a bit weak, otherwise a very good clean copy.

PM30119 **GÉRARD, CH., 1931.** € 12,00

Note sur la formation dite "Calcaire Ocreux" de Meurthe-et-Moselle; 29 p., 3 pls (depicting Ammonites), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France.

PM25780 **GEYSSANT, J., 1979..** € 30,00

Evolution, systematique et dimorphisme d'un nouveau genre d'Ammonite: Beaticoceras (Ammonitina, Simoceratinae) dans le Tithonique supérieur des Cordillères Bétiques (Espagne); 36 p., 4 plates, 28 text figures, roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed covers). Palaeontographica. A very good, clean copy.

PM28424 **GEYSSANT, J., 1979.** € 28,00

Evolution, systematique et dimorphisme d'un nouveau genre d'Ammonite: Beaticoceras (Ammonitina, Simoceratinae) dans le Tithonique supérieur des Cordillères Bétiques (Espagne); 36 p., 4 plates, 28 text figures, roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed covers). Palaeontographica. Author's name written on front cover.

MG15046 **GILLET, S., 1921.** € 22,00

Etude du Barrémien supérieur de Wassy (Haute Marne); 47 p., 3 pls, paperbound (back broken). Published in: Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France.

MM26144 **GLAWE, L.N., 1969.** € 22,00

Pecten Perplanus Stock (Oligocene) of the Southeastern United States; 179 p., 21 figs, 5 pls, paperbound. Published in: Geological Survey of Alabama Bulletin. Number written on top right corner of front cover.

MM13050 **GLIBERT, M., 1980.** € 12,00

Les Bivalvia du Ledien de la Belgique (Eocène moyen supérieur); 134 p., 7 pls, lumbacked. Bulletin KBIN. Photocopy!.

MM13402 **GLIBERT, M., 1938.** € 30,00

Faune malacologique des sables de Wemmel, II Gastropodes, Scaphopodes, Céphalopodes; 190 p., 52 figs, 4 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound.

MM14893 **GLIBERT, M., 1954.** € 28,00

Pleurotomes du Miocène de la Belgique et du bassin de la Loire; 75 p., 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PM15030 **GLIBERT, M., 1936.** € 32,00

Faune malacologique des sables de Wemmel, I. Pélécypodes; 241 p., 75 figs, 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PM15031 **GLIBERT, M., 1938.** € 30,00

Faune malacologique des sables de Wemmel, II Gastropodes, Scaphopodes, Céphalopodes; 190 p., 52 figs, 4 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound.

MM23493 **GLIBERT, M., 1957-1960.** € 58,00

Gastropodes du Diestien, du Scaldisien et du Merxemien de la Belgique 1-4 / Pelecypodes du Diestien, du Scaldisien et du Merxemien de la Belgique / Tableau stratigraphique des mollusques du Neogene de la Belgique; 134, 119, 20 p., 5, 5 pls, new red cloth. Published in: Bulletin du Musée royal d'Histoire naturelle de Belgique.

MM23498 **GLIBERT, M., 1933.** € 48,00

Monographie de la Faune Malacologique du Bruxellien des Environs de Bruxelles; 214, [1] p., 27 figs, 11 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, cloth.

MM23499 **GLIBERT, M., 1954.** € 26,00

Pleurotomes du Miocène de la Belgique et du bassin de la Loire; 75 p., 7 pls, roy. 4to, cloth. Some marginal foxing.

MM23501 **GLIBERT, M., 1936-1938.** € 60,00

Faune malacologique des sables de Wemmel, I. Pélécypodes. II Gastropodes, Scaphopodes, Céphalopodes; 2 volumes (complete). 241, 190 p., 75, 52 figs, 7, 4 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, cloth. Some slight marginal foxing.

MM23502 **GLIBERT, M., 1949-1952.** € 78,00

Gastropodes du Miocène Moyen du Bassin de la Loire. Première partie / Deuxième partie; 2 volumes (complete). 240, 210 p., 12, 15 pls, roy. 4to, cloth. Some slight marginal foxing.

MM26127 **GLIBERT, M., 1963.** € 22,00

Les Muricacea et Buccinacea fossiles du Cenozoïque étranger des collections de l'Institut Royal des Sciences naturelles de Belgique; 179 p., roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. With small stamp of Herbert Ant, else very good copy.

MM26128 **GLIBERT, M., 1963.** € 22,00

Les Mesogastropoda fossiles du Cénozoïque étranger des Collections de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Deuxième partie. Fossaridae a Ficidae (inclus); 154 p., roy 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. With small stamp of Herbert Ant and front cover somewhat discoloured, else good copy.

Includes Xenophoridae, Strombidae, Cypræidae, Eratoidae, Cypraeidae, Naticinae, Cassididae, Cymatiidae, etc.

MM34481 **GLIBERT, M., 1949-1952.** € 85,00

Gastropodes du Miocène Moyen du Bassin de la Loire. Première partie / Deuxième partie. (complete); 2 vols. 240, 210 p., 12, 15 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

MM34483 **GLIBERT, M., 1957.** € 22,00

Pélécypodes et gastropodes du Rupélien supérieur et du Chattien de la Belgique; 98 p., 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine discoloured). Good copy.

MM23652 **GLIBERT, M. / A.V. DHONDT, 1985.** € 22,00

Les Bivalves et Gastéropodes du Bruxellien inférieur de la Belgique (Eocène moyen); 98 p., 5 pls, paperbound. Published in: Annales de la Société Royale Zoologique de Belgique.

This issue includes also a biography and bibliography on Glibert by Dhondt (5 p.).

MM13051 **GLIBERT, M. & L. VAN DE POEL, 1971.** € 10,00

Mollusques cénozoïques nouveaux ou mal connues / *Pterygnopsis*, new genus of Trophoninae (by EH. Vokes) / Quelques Turbinoliidae cénozoïques des collections de l'IRSNB I. *Turbinolia* Lamarck, 1816; contained in lumbacked photocopy of Bulletin KBIN 47#17. Photocopy!

PM14846 **GORDON, M., 1969.** € 25,00

Type species of Paleozoic Nuculoid Bivalve Genera; ix, 143 p., 38 pls, cloth. Libray stamps.

PM13005 **GORDON, M. & J. POJETA, 1975.** € 12,00

Pelecypoda and Rostroconchia of the Amsden formation (Mississippian and Pennsylvanian) of Wyoming; iv, 24 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, 4 tables, 4to, wrappers.

PM12756 **GORDON, M. ET AL., 1969.** € 15,00

Revision of some of Girty's invertebrate fossils from the Fayetteville Shale (Mississippian) of Arkansas and Oklahoma; iv, 59 p., 9 pls (3 depict molluscs), roy. 4to, wrappers.

PM14831 **GORDON, M. ET AL., 1969.** € 15,00

Revision of some of Girty's invertebrate fossils from the Fayetteville Shale (Mississippian) of Arkansas and Oklahoma; iv, 59 p., 9 pls (3 depict molluscs), roy. 4to, wrappers.

MM23489 **GÖRGES, J., 1952.** € 16,00

Die Lamellibranchiaten und Gastropoden des oberoligozänen Meeressandes von Kassel; 134 p., 3 pls, paperbound. Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung.

MM10154 **GORJANOVIC-KRAMBERGER, K., 1902.** € 22,00

Über Budmania Brus. und andere oberpontische Limnocardien Kroatiens; 21 p., 3 figs, 4 pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

MM25783 **GRANT, U. & H. GALE, 1931.** € 30,00

Catalogue of the marine Pliocene and Pleistocene Mollusca of California and adjacent regions with notes on their morphology, classification, nomenclature and special treatment of the Pectinidae and Turridae (incl. a few Miocene and Recent species); 1036 p., 32 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers. Wrappers and a few pages frayed and detached, spine broken. A working copy - needs rebinding.

An important contribution to the Pleistocene Mollusca of America, very well illustrated and published as the first volume of the Natural History Society. There are actually quite a few Recent species figured. New species are included. A massive work, to big for the rather flimsy binding.

PM11394 **GUEX, J. ET AL., 2008.** € 30,00

Ammonites sinémuriennes du Haut-Atlas marocain; 99 p., 89 figs, 19 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in Memoires de Géologie (Lausanne). New copy.

PM28465 **GYGI, R.A. & A. VON HILLEBRANDT, 1991.** € 20,00

Ammonites (Mainly Gregoryceras) of the Oxfordian (Late Jurassic) in Northern Chile and Time-Correlation with Europe; 51 p., 23 figs, 9 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Schweizerische Paläontologische Abhandlungen.

PM13061 **HAAS, O., 1942.** € 30,00

The Vernay collection of Cretaceous (Albian) Ammonites from Angola; 224 p., 33 figs, 2 (1 fold.) tables, 47 pls, paperbound. Bull. Amer. Mus.Nat. History.

PM13528 **HAAS, O., 1960.** € 14,00

Lower Cretaceous Ammonites from Colombia, South America; 62 p., 146 figs, stapled. Novitates 2005.

PM13534 HAAS, O., 1946. € 20,00

Intraspecific variation in, and ontogeny of, *Prionotropis woollgari* and *Prionocyclus wyomingensis*; 84 p., 108 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.

PM13535 HAAS, O., 1953. € 30,00

Mesozoic invertebrate faunas of Peru. I. General introduction. 2. Late Triassic Gastropods from central Peru; xii, 328 p., 18 pls, 5 tables, 1 map, 1 chart, paperbound. Bull. AMNH 101.

PM13598 HAAS, O., 1949. € 12,00

Acanthoceratid Ammonoidea from near Greybull, Wyoming; 40 p., 17 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.

PM15651 HAAS, O., 1942. € 30,00

The Vernay collection of Cretaceous (Albian) Ammonites from Angola; 224 p., 33 figs, 2 (1 fold.) tables, 47 pls, paperbound. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. History.

PM15262 HAHN, G. & R. HAHN, 2007. € 42,00

Catalogus Haramiyorum cum figuris (Allotheria Mesozoica). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 143; iv, 115 p., 64 figs, paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM02051 HAMLIN, C.E., 1884. € 25,00

Results of an Examination of Syrian Molluscan Fossils, Chiefly from the Range of Mount Lebanon; [2], 68 p., 6 lithographed pls, 4to, paperbound (edges covers chipped). Published in: Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College.

PM13394 HAMLIN, C.E., 1884. € 35,00

Results of an examination of Syrian Molluscan fossils, chiefly from the Range of Mount Lebanon; [2], 68 p., 6 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Good unopened copy.

PM15697 HAMLIN, C.E., 1884. € 35,00

Results of an examination of Syrian Molluscan fossils, chiefly from the Range of Mount Lebanon; [2], 68 p., 6 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Good unopened copy.

PM25790 HANTZPERGUE, P., 1987. € 70,00

Les ammonites Kimméridgiennes du Haut-Fond d'Europe occidentale (Perisphinctidae, Aulacostephanidae, Aspidoceratidae); Three parts in two. 568 p., 141 text figures, 45 plates with explanatory text leaves, 4to. Uniform green rexine with gilt title on the spines. Marbled endpapers. Original printed wrappers bound in.

The author's thesis, with excellent photos of usually nicely preserved specimens. Several new species and subspecies are included. Published in three parts, viz. 1. Biochronologie; 2. Systématique, evolution, paléobiogeographie (bound together), and 3. Atlas. A review of this work, by E. Cariou, is pasted on the front flyleaf of the text volume. Apparently later also published in the Cahiers de Paléontologie, this, however is the original edition. A very good and well-bound copy.

PM10899 HARBECK, K., 1996. € 27,00

Die Evolution der Archaeopulmonata; 133 p., 33 pls, paperbound. Published in: Zoologische Verhandelingen. New copy.

MM26674 HARRIS, G.D., 1896. € 24,00

The Midway Stage; 156 p., 17 pls, paperbound (covers plastified). Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology. Scarce.

Describes and depicts this North American Eocene molluscan fauna.

MM26691 HARRIS, G.D., 1896 (REPRINT 1964). € 39,00

The Midway Stage; 156 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Faint waterstain on front cover. Ex libris B.M. Landau. Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology. A Kraus Reprint 1964. Only molluscs are described and depicted.

Includes three other malacological papers: Harris, Claiborne Fossils (52 p., 1 plate) / Aldrich, New or Little Known Tertiary Mollusca from Alabama and Texas (30 p., 5 pls) / Harris, Neocene Mollusca of Texas (32 p., 4 pls) / Harris (ed.), A Reprint of the Paleontological Writings of Thomas Say (84 p., 7 pls).

MM26689 HARRIS, G.D. ET AL., 1919-1921 (REPRINT 1964). € 42,00

Reprint of the more inaccessible Paleontological writings of R.J.L. Guppy; 198 p., 10 pls, 1 portrait, cloth. Ex libris B.M. Landau. Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology. A Kraus Reprint 1964.

Includes three other malacological papers: Van Winkle & Harris, New or Otherwise Interesting Molluscan Species from the East Coast of America (32 p., 3 pls) / Maury, Recent Molluscs of the Gulf of Mexico and Pleistocene and Pliocene Species from the Gulf States (116 p., 1 plate) / Van Winkle, Illustrations and Descriptions of Fossil Mollusca Contained in the Paleontological Collections at Cornell University (39 p., 1 plate).

PM15883 HAUER, F. RITTER VON, 1847. € 30,00

Ueber die Fossilen von Korod in Siebenbürgen; 7 p., 1 lithographed plate (depicting molluscs), small folio, disbound (no covers). Some scattered foxing. Unopened copy. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und durch subscription herausgegeben (W. Haidinger ed.). Rare.

PM10170 HAUER, F. VON, 1850. € 75,00

Ueber die vom Herrn Bergrath W. Fuchs in den Venetianer Alpen gesammelten Fossilien; 21 p., 4 lithographed pls (depicting fossil molluscs), folio (29 x 40 cm), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

MM07435 HEASLIP, W.G., 1968. € 20,00

Cenozoic Evolution of the Alticostate Venericards in Gulf and East Coastal North America; 85 p., 28 figs, 10 pls, 9 maps, small folio, paperbound. Published in: Palaeontographica Americana. Very good, crisp copy.

MM14885 HEERING, J., 1950. € 35,00

Pelecypoda (and Scaphopoda) of the Pliocene and older-Pleistocene deposits of the Netherlands; 225 p., several figs, 17 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM15039 HEERING, J., 1950. € 22,00

Miocene Pelecypoda of the Netherlands (Peel-Region); 52 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM15041 HEERING, J., 1950. € 35,00

Pelecypoda (and Scaphopoda) of the Pliocene and older-Pleistocene deposits of the Netherlands; 225 p., several figs, 17 pls, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM20311 HEERING, J., 1950. € 32,00

Pelecypoda (and Scaphopoda) of the Pliocene and older-Pleistocene deposits of the Netherlands; 225 p., several figs, 17 pls, paperbound (covers a little foxed). Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM23275 HEERING, J., 1950. € 30,00

Pelecypoda (and Scaphopoda) of the Pliocene and older-Pleistocene deposits of the Netherlands; 225 p., several figs, 17 pls, cloth. A few pages with some slight foxing. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting. With a loose folded table (Distribution Table of the Species).

MM23407 HEERING, J., 1950. € 22,00

Miocene Pelecypoda of the Netherlands (Peel-Region); 52 p., 8 pls, cloth. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM25184 HEERING, J., 1942. € 20,00

Die oberoligocänen Taxodonten aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande); 42 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting. Small library stamp (Prof. H. Gerth).

MM23514 HEERING, J. / J.C.H. ALBRECHT & W. VALK, 1942-1944 / 194. € 65,00

Die oberoligocänen Taxodonten aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande) / Die oberoligocänen Bivalven (mit Ausnahme der Taxodonten) aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande) / Oligocäne Invertebraten von Süd-Limburg; 3 volumes. 42, 48, 163 p., 4, 10, 27 pls, plain dark blue cloth. Some scattered, marginal foxing. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

PM15335 HEIDE, S. VAN DER, 1943. € 22,00

Les Lamellibranches limniques du terrain Houiller du Limbourg du sud; 94 p., 6 pls, 4to, paperbound. Very good copy, as new.

PM28431 HILLEBRANDT, A. VON & R. SCHMIDT-EFFING, 1981. € 28,00

Ammoniten aus dem Toarcium (Jura) von Chile (Südamerika); 74 p., 26 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Zitteliana. We added: Hillebrandt, 1987. Liassic Ammonite Zones of South America and Correlations with Other Provinces. With description of new genera and species of Ammonites (47 p., 2 figs, 14 pls) + Hillebrandt & Westermann, 1985. Aalenian (Jurassic) Ammonite Faunas and Zones of the Southern Andes (34 p., 10 figs, 10 pls).

PM05401 HIND, W., 1911. € 20,00

Les Faunes Conchyologiques du Terrain Houiller de la Belgique; 20 p., 1 folded plate, roy. 4to, printed wrappers (loose, back cover missing). Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.

PM09274 HIND, W., 1911. € 20,00

Les Faunes Conchyologiques du Terrain Houiller de la Belgique; 20 p., 1 folded plate, roy. 4to, printed wrappers (loose). Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.

PM25293 HIND, W., 1911. € 34,00

The Lamellibranchs of the Silurian Rocks of Girvan; 70 p., 5 pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Scarce.

Numerous new species are described and illustrated in this paper.

PM25798 HIND, W., 1896-1905.. € 180,00

A monograph of the British Carboniferous Lamellibranchiata. I-II (complete); Two volumes in two. 692 [476, 216] p., 79 plates, large 4to. Uniform brown cloth, black leather label with gilt title on spines.

Well-illustrated monograph by the British palaeontologist and bivalve specialist Wheelton Hind (1859-1920) with many new species of bivalves. Complete copies, clean and in good bindings like in this set, are rare.

PM13470 HOARE, R.D. ET AL., 1979. € 22,00

Pennsylvanian Marine Bivalvia and Rostroconchia of Ohio; 77 p., 32 figs, 18 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PM40123 HODGES, P., 2019. € 15,00

The Early Jurassic Bivalvia from the Hettangian and Lower Sinemurian of south-west Britain. Part 3; [2], 31, iii p., 31 figures, 4 plates, 4to, paperbound. Monograph of the Palaeontographical Society. Very good copy.

MM26675 HODSON, F., 1926. € 24,00

Venezuelan and Caribbean Turritellas. With a list of Venezuelan Type Stratigraphic Localities; 50 p., 30 pls with explanatory text leaves, paperbound (spine worn). Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology. Scarce.

Describes and depicts this North American Eocene molluscan fauna. We added from the same journal: Woodring, 1958. Springvaleia, a late Miocene Xenophora-like Turritellid from Trinidad (16 p., 1 plate).

PM30076 HODSON, F., 1957. € 10,00

Marker horizons in the Namurian of Ireland, Britain, Belgium, and Western Germany; 26 p., 3 figs, 2 (1 large folded) pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Ex libris (bookplate) of Dr. W.J. Jongmans. Publ. Ass. Étud. Paléont. Strat. Houill. Five of the good quality plates depict Ammonites.

MM26688 HODSON, F. ET AL., 1927 (REPRINT 1965). € 42,00

Some Venezuelan and Caribbean Mollusks; 160 p., 40 pls, cloth. Ex libris B.M. Landau. Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology. A Kraus Reprint 1964.

Includes also (bound in at the back): Wood, Some Early Tertiary Rhinoceroses and Hyracodonts (104 p., 7 pls).

PM28453 HOEDEMAEKER, P.J., 1982. € 18,00

Ammonite biostratigraphy (of the uppermost Tithonian, Berriasian and lower Valanginian) along the Rio Argos (Caravaca, SE Spain); 81 p., 2 figs/maps, 6 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica, vol. 65. Without the enclosures.

PM20718 HOFFMANN, K., 1982. € 35,00

Sedimentary and Evolutionary Cycles; 442 p., 32 figs, 40 pls, paperbound. Geologisches Jahrbuch. Library stamps. Upper end of plates wrinkled.

PM25801 HOFFMANN, K., 1982.. € 40,00

Die Stratigraphie, Paläogeographie und Ammonitenführung des Unter-Pliensbachium (Carixium, Lias gamma) in Nordwest-Deutschland; 442 p., 40 plates, 2 folded maps. Stiff printed wrappers.

A well-illustrated work published as Geologisches Jahrbuch, Reihe A. A very good copy.

PM25802 HOLM, G., 1885. € 45,00

Ueber die innere Organisation einiger silurischer Cephalopoden; 28 p., 1 text figure, 5 fine lithographed plates with explanatory text leaves, 4to. Publisher's stamped wrappers. Plates loose in pocket.

Rare and important monograph on ammonites and belemnites. Well-illustrated. Published in the Palaeontologische Abhandlungen, edited by W. Dames and E. Kayser. Offprint. Uncut. A very good clean copy.

MM23858 HOLZAPFEL, E., 1888. € 120,00

Die Mollusken der Aachener Kreide. I. Abtheilung: Cephalopoda und Glossophora; 152, iv, p., 18 lithographed pls, 4to, new cloth. Ex library Dick Petit. Published in: Paleontographica. Scarce.

PM13020 HONDA, Y., 1989. € 20,00

Paleogene Molluscan faunas from the Kushiro coal field, eastern Hokkaido; 137 p., 14 figs, 21 tables, 10 pls, paperbound.

PM25803 HORN, E., 1909. € 30,00

Die Harpoceraten der Murchisonae-Schichten des Donau-Rhein-Zuges; 75 p., 15 text figures, 8 plates (numbered IX-XVI). Printed front wrapper.

A dissertation, with very good illustrations. Apparently also published in the Mitt. d. Bad. geol. Landesanstalt band VI. A few spots to some text page margins, no rear wrapper. Otherwise a very good copy.

PM10174 HÖRNES, M., 1855. € 40,00

Über die Gastropoden und Acephalen der Hallstätter Schichten; 24 p., 2 lithographed pls, roy. 4to (25 x 31 cm), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PM28525 HOUSE, M.R., 1978. € 12,00

Devonian Ammonoids from the Appalachians and their Bearing on International Zonation and Correlation; vi, 70 p., 12 figs, 10 pls, paperbound.

PM25804 HUCKRIEDE, R., 1967. € 20,00

Molluskenfaunen mit limnischen und brackischen Elementen aus Jura, Serpulit und Wealden NW-Deutschlands und ihre paläontologische Bedeutung; 263 p., 32 text figures, 25 plates. Original printed wrappers.

A detailed study of fairly well-preserved Jurassic and Cretaceous brackish to fresh water faunas. With many new species. Published as Beiheft to the Geologische Jahrbuch 67. Inscribed by the author - a dedication to the German malacologist Herbert Ant, also with the latter's small stamp. A very good copy.

PM28444 HUF, W., 1968. € 22,00

Über Sonninien und Dorsetensien aus dem Bajocium von Nordwestdeutschland; 126 p., 6 figs, 51 pls, paperbound. Beihefte zum Geologischen Jahrbuch Heft 64.

PM25805 HYATT, A., 1889. € 50,00

Genesis of the Arietidae; xi, 238 p., 6 folding tables, 14 mostly heliographed plates, 4to. Disbound.

A major revision with several new taxa. Includes the interesting folded table of the genealogy of the Arietidae in the Basin of South Germany after Quenstedt, Frans, Oppel and their collections. Published in the Institute's "Contribution to knowledge" series. Library stamp on title and verso of plates, otherwise good.

PM25806 HYATT, A., 1889. € 75,00

Genesis of the Arietidae; xi, 238 p., 6 folding tables, 14 mostly heliographed plates, 4to. Later olive cloth with printed title on the spine.

A richly illustrated work with much attention to the phylogeny and structural development of these Jurassic ammonites. Published in the series Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Ex library copy from the Crerar library with small stamps on verso of plates (not shining through). The work is preceded by two smaller papers and of the first the margins are brittle. Hyatt's contribution however is good and clean.

PM25807 HYATT, A. & J. SMITH, 1905. € 22,00

The Triassic cephalopod genera of America; 394 pp., 85 plates, 4to. Full calf.

Published in the series, Professional Papers, together with: W. Mendenhall, Geology of the Central Copper river region. Alaska. 133 pp., three coloured folded maps, 15 plates. Spine worn, binding weak. Internally very good, clean.

PM12983 HYATT, A. & J.P. SMITH, 1905. € 30,00

The Triassic Cephalopod genera of America; 394 p., 85 pls, 4to, paperbound (covers missing).

PM15654 HYATT, A. & J.P. SMITH, 1905. € 30,00

The Triassic Cephalopod genera of America; 394 p., 85 pls, 4to, paperbound (covers missing).

MM15043 IJSPEERT, C., 1942. € 20,00

Monographie der Miozänen Taxodonten Bivalven aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande); 72 p., 14 figs, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

MM23513 IJSPEERT, C. / J.H. VAN VOORTHUYSEN, 1942 / 1944. € 40,00

Monographie der Miozänen Taxodonten Bivalven aus dem Peelgebiete (Die Niederlande) / Miozäne Gastropoden aus dem Peelgebiet (Niederlande) (Rissoidae-Muricidae, nach Zittel's Einteilung 1924); 2 volumes. 72, 116 p., 14, 9 figs, 4, 13 pls, large 4to, plain green cloth (spine discoloured). Some slight scattered foxing. Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

PM13398 IMLAY, R.W., 1964. € 10,00

Marine Jurassic Pelecypods from central and southern Utah; iv, 40 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, 8 tables, 4to, paperbound.

PM25808 IMLAY, R.W. & D.L. JONES, 1970. € 15,00

Ammonites from the Buchia zones in northwestern California and southwestern Oregon; 59 p., 15 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

With many new species. This is Geological Survey Professional Paper 647-B. A mint copy.

PM25809 IMMEL, H., 1987. € 100,00

Die Kreideammoniten der Nördlichen Kalkalpen; 163 p., 14 plates, 4to. Stiff pictorial wrappers.

A fine monograph, modestly titled but with a worldwide scope. Includes several new species. Offprint from Zitteliana 15. Inscribed and signed by the author (dedication to the Austrian geologist and palaeontologist Prof. Tollmann). We added: a typed letter to Prof. Tollmann, discussing some topics related to this study. A very good copy. Scarce.

PM28464 IMMEL, H. ET AL., 1982. € 12,00

Die Cephalopoden des Unteren Santon der Gosau von Brandenberg/Tirol, Österreich; 30 p., 5 figs, 11 pls, 4to, paperbound/stapled. Published in: Zitteliana. Author's dedication to Prof. Dr. Tollmann.

MM26679 INGRAM, W.M., 1942. € 20,00

Type Fossil Cypraeidae of North America; 32 p., 4 pls, stapled/wrappers. Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology. Scarce.

PM12977 ISBERG, O., 1934. € 20,00

Studien über Lamellibranchiaten des Leptaenkalkes in Dalarna. Beitrag zu einer Orientierung über die Muschelfauna im Ordovicium und Silur; 429 p., 32 pls, paperbound (back broken, back cover missing).

PM13464 ISBERG, O., 1934. € 25,00

Studien über Lamellibranchiaten des Leptaenkalkes in Dalarna. Beitrag zu einer Orientierung über die Muschelfauna im Ordovicium und Silur; 429 p., 32 pls, paperbound.

PM15650 ISBERG, O., 1934. € 25,00

Studien über Lamellibranchiaten des Leptaenkalkes in Dalarna. Beitrag zu einer Orientierung über die Muschelfauna im Ordovicium und Silur; 429 p., 32 pls, paperbound.

PM17049 JAGT-YAZYKOVA, E.A., 2011. € 28,00

Palaeobiogeographical and palaeobiological aspects of mid- and Late Cretaceous ammonite evolution and bio-events in the Russian Pacific; 107 p., 17 figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica (includes also two short papers on sponges and one larger paper on Conodont faunas from Spain - 57 p., 4 pls).

PM36019 JANET, C., 1891. € 14,00

Note sur trois nouvelles Bélemnites Sénoniennes; 6 p., 4 figures, 1 plate, printed wrappers. Library stamps (Alphonse Jeannet, Neuchatel). Published in: Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France.

MM10818 JANSSEN, A.W., 1989. € 15,00

Pteropoda (Gastropoda, Euthecosomata) from the Australian Cainozoic; 76 p., 3 figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.

MM11642 JANSSEN, A.W., 2007. € 36,00

Holoplanktonic Mollusca (Gastropoda: Pterotrachaoidea, Janthinoidea, Thecosomata and Gymnosomata) from the Pliocene of Pangasian (Luzon, Philippines); 149 p., 6 figs, 25 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica 135 (together with 6 other papers on fossil flora, brachiopods, mammals, belemnites, and bryozoans, in all 285 p.).

MM23395 JANSSEN, A.W., 1972. € 22,00

Die Mollusken-Fauna der Twistringen Schichten (Miocän) von Norddeutschland; 95 p., 42 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica.

MM23396 JANSSEN, A.W., 1984. € 12,00

An account of the Cancellariidae (Gastropoda) of Winterswijk-Miste (Miocene, Hemmoordin), The Netherlands; 39 p., 4 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica.

MM23480 JANSSEN, A.W., 1967-1969. € 22,00

Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Miocäns von Dingden und seiner Molluskenfauna 1-2 (complete); 100 p., 20 figs, 22 pls, 4to, green cloth (joints somewhat worn). A few pages with some marginal foxing. Published in: Geologica et Palaeontologica.

MM34495 JANSSEN, A.W., 1984. € 58,00

Mollusken uit het Mioceen van Winterswijk-Miste; 451 p., 5 figs, 82 pls, hardbound (plates paperbound). Spine slightly discoloured, else very good copy. Classic review of ca. 500 different species from this famous locality.

MM36530 JANSSEN, A.W., 1989. € 15,00

Pteropoda (Gastropoda, Euthecosomata) from the Australian Cainozoic; 76 p., 3 figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.

MG10528 JANSSEN, A.W. & R. JANSSEN (EDS), 1993. € 44,00

Proceedings of the symposium on Molluscan Palaeontology. 11th International Malacological Congress, Siena, Italy, 30. Aug. - 5. Sept. 1992; 436 p., num. figs & pls, hardbound. Spine discoloured.

MG10821 JANSSEN, A.W. & R. JANSSEN (EDS), 1993. € 52,00

Proceedings of the symposium on Molluscan Palaeontology. 11th International Malacological Congress, Siena, Italy, 30. Aug. - 5. Sept. 1992; 436 p., num. figs & pls, hardbound. Crisp new copy.

MM02328 JANSSEN, R., 1979. € 20,00

Revision der Bivalvia des Oberoligozäns (Chattium, Kasseler Meeressand); 181 p., 4 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Geologische Abhandlungen Hessen.

MM23459 JANSSEN, R., 1979. € 24,00

Revision der Bivalvia des Oberoligozän (Chattium, Kasseler Meeressand); 181 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, paperbound. Published in: Geologische Abhandlungen Hessen.

MM23494 JANSSEN, R., 1978-1979. € 30,00

Die Mollusken des Oberoligozäns (Chattium) im Nordsee-Becken. I. Scaphopoda, Archaeogastropoda, Mesogastropoda. II. Neogastropoda, Euthyneura, Cephalopoda / Revision der Polyplacophora des Oligozäns in Mitteleuropa; 191, 16 p., 11, 3 pls, cloth (several pages loose, one joint weak). Published in: Archiv Molluskenkunde.

MM34489 JANSSEN, R., 1979. € 22,00

Revision der Bivalvia des Oberoligozän (Chattium, Kasseler Meeressand); 181 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, paperbound. Published in: Geologische Abhandlungen Hessen.

PM29675 JAWORSKI, E., 1926. € 30,00

Contribuciones a la estratigrafía y paleontología de los Andes Argentinos con la colaboración de paleontólogos. La fauna del Lias y Dogger de la Cordillera Argentina en la parte meridional de la provincia de Mendoza; 176 p., 12 figs, 4 plates, one folded table, roy. 4to (36 x 26 cm), paperbound. Back cover missing, front cover chipped (with piece of lower margin missing). Last plate with repaired tear.

Deals with marine Triassic faunas and the ammonites in particular. A few Brachiopoda and Bivalvia species are also included.

PM25811 JEANNET, A., 1958. € 20,00

La faune Norienne de Tinkar-Lipu (Népal Occidental, 5200 m) Céphalopodes; 50 p., 8 plates with explanatory text leaves, 24 text illustrations including maps and transects, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

The present study shows that the highest parts of the Himalayas once were the bottom of an ocean. A fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of several new species. Published in the society's Mémoires. Uncut. A near mint copy.

PM25812 JEANNET, A., 1958.. € 20,00

La faune Norienne de Tinkar-Lipu (Népal Occidental, 5200 m) Céphalopodes; 50 p., 8 plates with explanatory text leaves, 24 text illustrations including maps and transects, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

The present study shows that the highest parts of the Himalayas once were the bottom of an ocean. A fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of several new species. Published in the society's Mémoires. Uncut. Typed title pasted on the spine, otherwise a very good clean copy.

PM28425 JELETZKY, J.A., 1979. € 22,00

Eurasian Craspeditid Genera *Temnoptychites* and *Tollia* in the Lower Valanginian of Sverdrup Basin, District of Franklin; 89 p., 8 figs, 14 plates, 4to, paperbound. Bulletin Geological Survey of Canada. Previous owner's name erased.

PM13003 JONES, D.L. & G. GRYC, 1960. € 10,00

Upper Cretaceous Pelecypods of the genus *Inoceramus* from northern Alaska; 21 p., 9 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PM13397 JONES, D.L. ET AL., 1969. € 12,00

Structural and stratigraphic significance of the Buchia zones in the Colyear Springs-Paskenta area, California; iii, 24 p., 5 figs, 5 pls, 3 tables, 4to, wrappers.

PM01928 JONES, T.R., 1862. € 48,00

A Monograph of the Fossil Estheriae; ix, 134 p., 12 figs, 5 lithographed pls, 4to, new cloth. Small waterstain in bottom right corner of the plates (not affecting the figures).

MM10864 JONKERS, H.A., 2003. € 40,00

Late Cenozoic-Recent Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) of the Southern Ocean and neighbouring regions; 125 p., 46 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound. Monographs of Marine Mollusca No. 5. New copy.

MM13908 JONKERS, H.A., 2003. € 40,00

Late Cenozoic-Recent Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) of the Southern Ocean and neighbouring regions; 125 p., 46 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound. Monographs of Marine Mollusca No. 5. New copy.

PM25814 JUDOLEY, C.M. & G. FURRAZOLA-BERMUDEZ, 1968. € 45,00

Estratigrafia y fauna del Jurásico de Cuba; 126 p., 81 plates, 4to. numerous tables. Original pictorial boards.

Mainly on ammonites, with the descriptions and illustrations of new species. Boards a bit soiled, binding a bit weak, but in general a very good copy.

PM13031 JUNG, P., 1971. € 20,00

Fossil Mollusks from Carriacou, West Indies; 116 p., 1 fig., 21 pls, 2 tables, paperbound. Bull. Am. Paleo. 61#269.

MM26686 JUNG, P., 1965. € 54,00

Miocene mollusca from the Paraguana Peninsula, Venezuela; 268 p., 30 pls, paperbound. Title-page foxed. Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology.

The complete volume 49 of the Bulletins of American Paleontology. Which includes also: Olsson, A Review of the Genus *Voluta* and the Description of New Species (19 p., 4 pls), and several non-malacological papers on Foraminifera, Echinodermata and Plant Microfossils.

MM26140 JUNG, P. & A. HEITZ, 2001. € 12,00

The Subgenus *Lentigo* (Strombidae) in Tropical America, Fossil and Living; 34 p., 37 figs (several full page-sized), stapled/wrappers. Veliger.

PM25817 KAEVER, M. ET AL., 1976. € 15,00

Fossilien Westfalens: Invertebraten des Jura; 360 p., 67 plates, 8 tabs, 1 folded map, paperbound.

PM25818 KAEVER, M. ET AL., 1978 (4TH ED.). € 16,00

Fossilien Westfalens: Invertebraten des Kreide; 364 p., 67 plates, 8 tabs, 1 folded map. Printed wrappers. The fourth edition. a very good copy.

PM11633 KAKABADZE, M.V. & PH.J. HOEDEMAKER, 2010. € 40,00

New data in early Cretaceous (Hauterivian-Barremian) heteromorphic ammonites from northern Germany; 168 p., 10 figs, 86 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica. Crisp new copy.

PM13406 KARCZEWSKI, L., 1960. € 20,00

Slimaki Astartu i Kimerydu Polnocno-Wschodniego obrzezenia gor Swietokrzyskich / Gastéropodes de l'Astartien et du Kimmeridgien de la bordure nord-est des montagnes de Sainte Croix; 68 p., 32 figs, 2 tables, 12 pls, paperbound. In Czech with 11-page French abstract. Ex library Norman Sohl.

PM13467 KAUFFMAN, E.G., 1965. € 18,00

Middle and Late Turonian Oysters of the *Lopha lugubris* group; 91 p., 8 pls, paperbound.

MM23484 KAUTSKY, F., 1925. € 60,00

Das Miocän von Hemmoor und Basbeck-Osten; 255 p., 12 pls, cloth (original front cover bound in).

MM26139 KAUTSKY, F., 1928. € 12,00

Die biostratigraphische Bedeutung der Pectiniden des niederösterreichischen Miozäns; 30 p., 1 plate, printed wrappers. Published in: Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Ex library of the Dutch geologist G.A.F. Molengraaff.

PM12137 KEMPER, E., 1964 (2ND ED.). € 12,00

Geologischer Führer durch die Grafschaft Bentheim und die angrenzenden Gebiete; 104 p., 25 figs, 11 tables, 12 pls, paperbound. Mainly on Ammonites and Belemnites.

PM17687 KEMPER, E., 1968 (3RD ED.). € 15,00

Geologischer Führer durch die Grafschaft Bentheim und die angrenzenden Gebiete; 172 p., 36 figs, 13 tables, 25 pls, hcloth. Mainly on Ammonites and Belemnites. Small paper on the same area is added.

PM20382 KEMPER, E., 1968 (3RD ED.). € 15,00

Geologischer Führer durch die Grafschaft Bentheim und die angrenzenden Gebiete; 172 p., 36 figs, 13 tables, 25 pls, hcloth. Mainly on Ammonites and Belemnites.

PM40191 KENNEDY, W.J., 2019. € 60,00

The Ammonoidea of the Upper Chalk. Part 1; [3], 112, xiv p., 60 figures, 37 plates, coloured frontispiece (portrait of Daniel Sharpe), 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographical Society. Very good copy.

PM28432 KENNEDY, W.J. & H. SUMMESBERGER, 1979-1987. € 25,00

Collection of 5 papers on Austrian Ammonites (one on Ukrainian Ammonites); Includes Lower Albian Ammonites from the Tannheim Formation near Losenstein (12 p., 2 figs, 7 pls) / A revision of Ammonites mites and *A. glaneggensis* from the Gosau Beds (Upper Cretaceous) (10 p., 1 fig., 4 pls) / Upper Campanian Ammonites from the Gschließgraben (30 p., 3 figs, 14 pls) / Lower Maastrichtian Ammonites from Neuberg (29 p., 7 figs, 16 pls) / Lower Maastrichtian Ammonites from Nagoryany (Ukrainian) (22 p., 3 figs, 16 pls). All 4to and published in: Beiträge zur Paläontologie von Österreich. Co-author of first paper is H.A. Kollmann.

PM26335 KENNEDY, W.J. & H.C. KLINGER, 1977-1993. € 180,00

Cretaceous Faunas from Zululand and Natal, South Africa ; 17 parts. 925 p., 605 figs, paperbound. Library stamps. Annals of the South African Museum.

An important and longterm study of the Ammonites of Zululand and Natal. The following (super / sub)families are treated: Tetragonitidae, Lytoceratidae, Haplocerataceae, Texanitinae, Barroisiceratinae, Peroniceratinae, Kossmaticeratidae, Placenticeratidae, Ancyloceratidae. The genus Eubaculites. And several papers with descriptions of new species.

PM25822 KENNEDY, W.J. ET AL., 1981. € 12,00

Cretaceous faunas from Zululand and Natal, South Africa. Additional observations on the ammonite subfamily Texanitinae Collignon, 1948; 41 p., 27 text illustrations. Original printed wrappers.

On ammonites only. Includes the illustration of type specimens. Most figures are plate-sized, or grouped as plates. Published in the Museum's Annals. A very good copy.

PM30141 KEUTGEN, N. & L.A. VAN DER TUUK., 1990. € 15,00

Belemnites from the Lower Maastrichtian of Limburg Aachen and Liege; 39 p., 12 figs, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound. Meded. Rijks Geol. Dienst.

Includes also: Van Amerom & Pagnier, Palaeoecological studies of late Carboniferous plant macrofossils from borehole Kemperkoul-1, Sittard, The Netherlands (19 p., 12 figs).

PM25823 KILIAN, W. & A. GUÉBHARD, 1905. € 30,00

Étude paléontologique et stratigraphique du système Jurassique dans les préalpes maritimes; 92 p., 3 photographic plates. Later ivory mock leather with gilt-lettered burgundy morocco label on spine. Marbled endpapers. Original printed wrappers bound in.

A nicely bound copy. The plates show ammonites. Offprint from the society's (Société Géologique de France) Bulletin.

MM23465 KILIAS, R. (ED.), 1997. € 25,00

Lexikon marine Muscheln und Schnecken; 340 p., 148 figs, num. pls with 385 col. photographs, 4to, hardbound.

PM10372 KITTL, E.A.L., 1908. € 45,00

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Triasbildungen der nordöstlichen Dobrudscha; 86 p., 17 figs, 3 pls, 1 col. folded map, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften Wien. Mathematisch - naturwissenschaftliche Klasse.

PM10875 KLEIN, J., 2005. € 130,00

Lower Cretaceous Ammonites I. Perisphinctaceae 1. Himalayitidae, Olcostephanidae, Holcodiscidae, Neocomitidae, Oosterellidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 139; x, 484 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM10876 KLEIN, J., 2005. € 88,00

Lower Cretaceous Ammonites II. Perisphinctaceae 2. Polyptychitidae; Endomocerataceae: Pulchelliidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 141; vii, 278 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM14410 KLEIN, J., 2005. € 130,00

Lower Cretaceous Ammonites I. Perisphinctaceae 1. Himalayitidae, Olcostephanidae, Holcodiscidae, Neocomitidae, Oosterellidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 139; x, 484 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM15267 KLEIN, J., 2005. € 130,00

Lower Cretaceous Ammonites I. Perisphinctaceae 1. Himalayitidae, Olcostephanidae, Holcodiscidae, Neocomitidae, Oosterellidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 139; x, 484 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM14412 KLEIN, J. & J. VERMEULEN, 2006. € 90,00

Lower Cretaceous Ammonites II. Perisphinctaceae 2. Polyptychitidae; Endomocerataceae: Pulchelliidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 141; vii, 278 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM15275 KLEIN, J. & J. VERMEULEN, 2006. € 90,00

Lower Cretaceous Ammonites II. Perisphinctaceae 2. Polyptychitidae; Endomocerataceae: Pulchelliidae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 141; vii, 278 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM10877 KLEIN, J. ET AL., 2007. € 110,00

Lower Cretaceous Ammonites III. Bochianitoidea, Protancyloceratoidea, Ancyloceratoidea, Ptychoceratoidea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 144; vii, 381 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM14413 KLEIN, J. ET AL., 2007. € 110,00

Lower Cretaceous Ammonites III. Bochianitoidea, Protancyloceratoidea, Ancyloceratoidea, Ptychoceratoidea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 144; vii, 381 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM15261 KLEIN, J. ET AL., 2007. € 110,00

Lower Cretaceous Ammonites III. Bochianitoidea, Protancyloceratoidea, Ancyloceratoidea, Ptychoceratoidea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 144; vii, 381 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM26334 KLINGER, H.C. & W.J. KENNEDY, 1977. € 20,00

Cretaceous faunas from Zululand, South Africa, and Southern Mozambique. The Aptian Ancyloceratidae (Ammonoidea); 145 p., 89 figs, paperbound. Library stamp. Annals of the South African Museum.

PM26336 KLINGER, H.C. ET AL., 1976-1993. € 35,00

Collection of 11 papers on South African Ammonites (two also on Argentinian Ammonites); All published in: Annals of the South African Museum.

Includes: Upper Cretaceous Ammonites from a Borehole near Richards Bay, South Africa (39 p., 15 figs) / Upper Barremian Heterceratinae (Ammonoidea) from Patagonia and Zululand, with Comments on the Systematics of the Subfamily (44 p., 26 figs).

MM08688 **KOHN, A.J., 1992.** € 36,00

A Chronological Taxonomy of Conus, 1758-1840; x, 315 p., 26 pls, 4to, cloth.

PM26348 **KOLLAROVA-ANDRUSOVOVA, V., 1961.** € 20,00

Die ammonoiden Cephalopoden aus der Trias der Slovakei; 72 p., 3 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. Geologicky Sbornik. With author's dedication. In Slovenian and German.

PM26363 **KOLLAROVA-ANDRUSOVOVA, V., 1966.** € 14,00

Les céphalopodes du Lias du Slovensky Krás (Karst slovaque); 77 p., 37 figs, 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: Nauka o Zemi. Geologica. In Rumanian with French abstract. With author's dedication to Dr. Tollmann. Mostly on Molluscs and Brachiopods.

PM12622 **KONGIEL, R., 1962.** € 38,00

On belemnites from Maastrichtian, Campanian and Santonian sediments in the middle Vistula valley (central Poland); 140 p., 21 pls, wrps.

MM02325 **KOPERBERG, E.J., 1931.** € 32,00

Jungtertiäre und Quartäre Mollusken von Timor; 165 p., 3 pls, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. Verhandelingen.

MM02333 **KOPERBERG, E.J., 1931.** € 35,00

Jungtertiäre und Quartäre Mollusken von Timor; 165 p., 3 pls, boards. Published in: Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indië. Verhandelingen.

PM14409 **KORN, D. & C. KLUG, 2002.** € 90,00

Ammoneae Devonicae. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 138; xviii, 375 p., 238 figs, hardbound. Crisp new copy.

MM26151 **KRACH, W., 1949-1971.** € 20,00

Collection of 9 papers on Polish fossil marine molluscs;

PM26349 **KRYSTYN, L., 1982.** € 24,00

Obertriassische Ammonoideen aus dem Zentralnepalesischen Himalaya (Gebiet von Jomson); 63 p., 17 figs, 18 pls, 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt. With author's dedication.

PM26356 **KRYSTYN, L., 1972.** € 20,00

Die Oberbajocium- und Bathonium-Ammoniten der Klaus-Schichten des Steinbruches Neumühle bei Wien; 116 p., 29 figs, 24 pls, paperbound (reprint issued without covers). Ann. Naturhistor. Mus. Wien.

PM25828 **KULICKI, C., 1979.** € 40,00

The ammonite shell: its structure, development and biological significance; 46 p., 25 plates (some larger, folded). Contemporary red rexine with gilt title on the spine. Marbled endpapers. Original printed wrappers bound in. A fine study, making much use of the then new SEM photography. Published in Palaeontologica Polonica, number 39 and with the issue's wrappers, but rebound in a strong and attractive binding.

PM28554 **KULLMANN, J., 1962.** € 12,00

Die Goniatiten der Namur-Stufe im Kantabrischen Gebirge, Nordspanien; 120 p., 17 figs, 7 pls, paperbound. Unopened copy. Lower end slightly wrinkled.

PM12920 **KUMMEL, B., 1942-1973.** € 58,00

22 papers by Kummel; Mainly on malacology, of which 16 papers on fossil Cephalopods (Nautiloids and Ammonites).

PM15693 **KUMMEL, B., 1969.** € 20,00

Ammonoids of the Late Scythian (Lower Triassic); 392 p., 50 figs, 71 pls, paperbound. Library stamps.

PM25829 **KUMMEL, B., 1969.** € 12,00

Ammonoids of the Late Scythian (Lower Triassic); 400 p., 71 plates, paperbound. A few pages text pages in xerox copy.

PM25830 **KUMMEL, B., 1969.** € 22,00

Ammonoids of the Late Scythian (Lower Triassic); 90 p., 71 plates, paperbound. Well-illustrated. with new species. Stamp on front cover, else a good copy.

PM28662 KUMMEL, B., 1963. € 20,00

Miscellaneous Nautilid Type Species of Alpheus Hyatt; 42 p., 30 pls, paperbound. Published in: Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Ex library H. Dighton Thomas (with his stamp).

PM28663 KUMMEL, B., 1961. € 15,00

The Spitsbergen Arctoceratids; 36 p., 5 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Published in: Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Ex library H. Dighton Thomas (with his stamp).

PM28664 KUMMEL, B., 1960. € 10,00

Middle Triassic Nautiloids From Sinai, Egypt, and Israel; 20 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, paperbound. Published in: Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Ex library H. Dighton Thomas (with his stamp).

PM28665 KUMMEL, B., 1956. € 20,00

Post-Triassic Nautiloid Genera; 174 p., 35 figs, 28 pls, paperbound. Published in: Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. Ex library H. Dighton Thomas (with his stamp).

PM28666 KUMMEL, B., 1962. € 18,00

Ammonites from the Meekoceras; 67 p., 20 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. Published in: Journal of Paleontology. Ex library H. Dighton Thomas (with his stamp).

PM28668 KUMMEL, B., 1953-1960. € 22,00

Collection of 9 papers on Triassic and Jurassic Ammonites and Nautiloids; Includes papers on faunas from North America, Malaya, Japan, Thailand and New Zealand. Ex library H. Dighton Thomas (with his stamp or signature).

MM02330 KUSTER-WENDENBURG, E., 1973. € 24,00

Die Gastropoden aus dem Meeressand (Rupelium) des Mainzer Tertiärbeckens; 170 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: Geologische Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung.

PM13556 KUTASSY, A., 1972 (REPRINT). € 28,00

Glossophora triadica II. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 81; vi, 236 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM26359 KUTEK, J. & A. ZEISS, 1974. € 15,00

Tithonian-Volgian ammonites from Brzostówka near Tomaszów Mazowiecki, Central Poland; 40 p., 3 figs, 32 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. Tollmann.

MM34671 LAMOUCHE, L., 1926-1928. € 180,00

Fossiles Caractéristiques. Deuxième Fascicule. Terrains de l'ère secondaire (Trias, Végétaux secondaires, Lias) / Troisième Fasc. Terrains de l'ère secondaire (Jurassique moyen et supérieur) / Quatrième Fasc. Terrains de l'ère secondaire (Crétacé) / Cinquième Fasc. Terrains de l'ère tertiaire (Nummulitique) / Sixième Fasc. Terrains de l'ère tertiaire (types de végétaux tertiaires - néogène), Terrains de l'ère quaternaire; 26, 25, 29, [1], 26, 32 p., 33, 41, 37, 34, 44 pls, 4to, loose in original blue printed covers (last two parts with spine areas worn). Complete in six parts, Première Fascicule is missing. Quite scarce.

Depicts the most important fossils, but mainly molluscs. In all (in these 5 parts) 2097 figures are depicted, representing no less than 834 species.

MM04926 LANDAU, B. ET AL., 2004. € 50,00

The Early Pliocene Gastropoda (Mollusca) of Estepona, southern Spain. Part 3: Trivioidea, Cypraeoidea / Part 5: Tonnaidea, Ficoidea / Holoplanktonic molluscan assemblages (Gastropoda, Heteropoda, Thecosomata) from the Pliocene of Estepona (Spain, Málaga); (iv), 131 p., 12 figs, 24 pls, 6 tables, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontos 5.

MM23330 LANDAU, B. ET AL., 2004. € 50,00

The Early Pliocene Gastropoda (Mollusca) of Estepona, southern Spain. Part 3: Trivioidea, Cypraeoidea / Part 5: Tonnaidea, Ficoidea / Holoplanktonic molluscan assemblages (Gastropoda, Heteropoda, Thecosomata) from the Pliocene of Estepona (Spain, Málaga); (iv), 131 p., 12 figs, 24 pls, 6 tables, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontos 5.

MM23332 LANDAU, B. ET AL., 2009. € 48,00

The Early Pliocene Gastropoda (Mollusca) of Estepona, southern Spain. Part 8: Nassariidae; [2], 101 p., 3 figs, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontos 17.

PM25837 LANDMAN, N.H. AND K.M. WAAGE, 1993.. € 40,00

Scaphitid ammonites of the Upper Cretaceous (Maastrichtian) Fox Hills formation in South Dakota and Wyoming; 257 p., 189 text figures, col. frontispiece. Original printed wrappers.

Description of well-preserved ammonites, including nice SEM photos of protoconchs, remnants of mandibles, and peculiar hook-like structures and a discussion of their form and function. This study also includes many new species. Many of the "figures" actually are plates (i.e. page-sized), each with many photographic figures of specimens. A fine, clean, "as new" copy.

PM19123 LANDMAN, N.H. ET AL., 2007. € 15,00

Cephalopods from Cretaceous/Tertiary Boundary Interval on the Atlantic Coastal Plain with a description of the Highest Ammonite Zones in North America. Part III: Manasquan River Basin Monmouth County New Jersey; 122 p., 54 figs/pls, col. frontispiece, paperbound. Crisp new copy.

MM23277 LAURIAT-RAGE, A., 1981. € 32,00

Les Bivalves du Redonien (pliocene atlantique de France) signification stratigraphique et paleobiogeographique; 173 p., 8 figs, 18 pls, small 4to, paperbound. Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Naturelle, Paris.

MM26143 LAURSEN, D., 1950. € 22,00

The Stratigraphy of the Marine Quaternary Deposits in West Greenland; 152 p., 29 figs, 1 map, 2 folded tables, paperbound. Published in: Meddelelser om Gronland. Number written on top right corner of front cover.

PM26353 LEANZA, A.F., 1945. € 50,00

Ammonites del Jurásico superior y del Cretáceo inferior de la Sierra Azul, en la parte meridional de la provincia de Mendoza; 100 p., 13 figs, 23 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamp. Good unopened copy of scarce work.

PM25841 LEANZA, H.A., 1980. € 30,00

The Lower and Middle Tithonian ammonite fauna from Cerro Lotena, province of Neuquen, Argentina; 49 p., 10 text figures, 9 plates, 4to. Contemporary half cloth over marbled boards. Black morocco label with gilt title on spine, Marbled endpapers. Original printed wrappers bound in.

Contains descriptions and illustrations of new species. Published in Zitteliana, vol. 5. A clean copy in an attractive and strong binding. binding costs surely exceeded our asking price.

PM28436 LEANZA, H.A., 1980. € 10,00

The Lower and Middle Tithonian ammonite fauna from Cerro Lotena, Province of Neuquen, Argentina; 49 p., 101 figs, 9 pls, 4to, paperbound (disbound, partly loose but with covers). Published in: Zitteliana.

PM17722 LEHMANN, U., 1976. € 15,00

Ammoniten. Ihr Leben und ihre Umwelt; viii, 171 p., 143 (4 col.) figs, 1 folded colour chart, hardbound. Library stamps.

PM25843 LEMOINE, E., 1932. € 40,00

Essai sur l'évolution du genre Hecticoceras dans le Callovien de la chaîne du Mont-du-chat et deux nouvelles espèces d'Horioceras; 527 p., 24 fine heliographic plates (some larger, folded), 80 text figures. Original printed wrappers. important contribution to the intraspecific and interspecific variability and evolution of these ammonites. Uncut. A very good copy.

PM26337 LILJEDAHL, L., 1994. € 15,00

Silurian Nuculoid Modiomorphid Bivalves from Sweden; 89 p., 56 figs, 4to, paperbound. Fossils and Strata.

PM25847 LÓCZI LÓCZY, L. [L. LOCZY VON LOCZ], 1915. € 75,00

A villányi Callovien-Ammonitesek monográfiája; Title, half title, 226 (numbered 229-454), [v] pp.; 14 photographic plates with explanatory text leaves, 4to (30.0 x 23.0 cm). Printed wrappers.

A well-illustrated monograph. The plates and text figures show well-preserved ammonites including new species. This is the original, Hungarian edition, published in the series, Geologica Hungarica, volume 1(3-4). Inscribed dedication on the front wrapper, presumably by the author. Wrappers detached and chipped at edges. Otherwise clean, very good.

PM25849 LOCZY VON LOCZ, L., 1915. € 95,00

Monographie der Villanyer Callovien-Ammoniten; xiv, 248 (numbered 255-502), [v] p., 149 figs, 14 photographic plates with explanatory text leaves. Original printed wrappers.

A well-illustrated monograph. The plates and text figures show well-preserved ammonites including new species. It was published simultaneously with an Hungarian edition. Wrappers chipped at edges and detached; a tear in the inner margin of first text leaf, otherwise clean, unmarked. Very good.

PM25850 LOCZY VON LOCZ, L., 1915. € 95,00

Monographie der Villányer Callovien-Ammoniten; 248 p., 149 text figures, 14 phototype plates, 4to. Blind half cloth over marbled boards.

A well-illustrated monograph. The plates and text figures show well-preserved ammonites including new species. Title of the volume, and contents page present (with stamp and clippings). The paper itself with a stamp above the drophead title but otherwise clean, unmarked. Very good.

PM25848 LÓCZY VON LÓCZ, L., 1915. € 45,00

Beiträge zur Geologie und Paläontologie des Villányer und Bánér Gebirges (Ungarn); 101 p., 6 fine photographic plates and three folded geological maps (one in full colour), 4to. Original printed wrappers.

Monograph with the descriptions and illustrations of new and poorly known ammonites from Lower Cretaceous and Jurassic facies. Thesis, but as indicated by the plate captions also published as *Geologica Hungarica* volume I. Partly uncut. A few pencil marks, otherwise a very good clean copy.

PM25718 LORIOL, P. DE, 1890. € 125,00

Études sur les mollusques des Couches Coralligènes inférieures du Jura Bernois accompagnées d'une notice stratigraphique par E. Koby; 102 [numbered 81-174, (8)] p., 9 lithographed plates, 4to (30.0 x 23.3 cm). Contemporary limp marbled boards, cloth spine with gilt title. original printed wrappers bound in. This study, published in the society's

Mémoires volume 17, deals with a well-preserved Jurassic gastropod-fauna. This is the second part only, as an offprint with additional title page. It contains a supplement to the first part, with several new species, which are beautifully lithographed by A. Birkmaier. the author, Charles Louis Perceval de Loriol Le Fort (1828-1908) was a Swiss palaeontologist specialized in Mollusca and Echinodermata. The Koby contribution is in another part. Boards and spine rather worn. The original front wrapper with pencil annotations in Japanese. The rear wrapper lists the contents of all previous issues of the Abhandlungen. Small Japanese booksellers label on the front board verso. Some light, marginal spotting, otherwise a very good copy. Rare.

MM16593 LOZOUET, P., 1999. € 24,00

Nouvelles espèces de Gastéropodes de l'Oligocène et du Miocène inférieur d'Aquitaine (sud-Ouest de la France). Partie 2; 68 p., 20 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: *Cossmanniana* 6(1-2).

MM30320 LOZOUET, P., 2019. € 40,00

Volutidae, Volutomitridae, Marginellidae, Cystiscidae et Cancellariidae (Gastropoda, Neogastropoda) de l'Oligocène supérieur (Chattien) du bassin de l'Adour (Sud-Ouest de la France); 109 p., 9 figs, 30 (2 col.) pls, 4to, paperbound. *Cossmanniana*. Volume 20.

The Upper Oligocene of the Adour Basin contains 69 species, among them 28 are described as new (Volutidae 5, Marginellidae 1, Cystiscidae 4 and Cancellaria 18). Three new species of Volutidae from the Rupelian and two new species (Volutidae, Cancellariidae) from the Miocene are also described.

MM30319 LOZOUET, P. / J.M. PACAUD, 2017. € 40,00

Les Conoidea de l'oligocène supérieur (Chattien) du bassin de l'Adour (Sud-Ouest de la France) / Remarques taxonomiques et nomenclaturales sur les mollusques gastropodes du Paléogène de France et description d'espèces nouvelles. Partie 1: Vetigastropoda et Neritomorpha; 205 p. (first paper is pages 1-180), 16, 2 figs, 41, 2 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Cossmanniana*. Volume 19.

171 species of Conoidea are recorded from the Upper Oligocene of Aquitaine basin, accounting for nearly 14 % of all the gastropods that can be found there. Approximately 50 species were previously known from the same deposits. Out of these 171 species, 63 are described as new.

MM21012 LOZOUET, P. ET AL., 2003. € 26,00

Les Bivalvia de l'Aquitanién (Miocène inférieur) de Saucats Larieu (Gironde). I. Pteriomorphia; 45 p., 19 pls, 4to, wrappers. *Cossmanniana* vol. 9.

MM21013 LOZOUET, P. ET AL., 2001. € 45,00

Révision des Gastropoda du stratotype de l'Aquitanién (Miocène inf.): site de Saucats Larieu, Gironde, France; 190 p., 19 figs, 37 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Cossmanniana* Hors-Série 3.

MM23402 LOZOUET, P. ET AL., 2003. € 26,00

Les Bivalvia de l'Aquitanién (Miocène inférieur) de Saucats Larieu (Gironde). I. Pteriomorphia; 45 p., 19 pls, 4to, wrappers. *Cossmanniana* vol. 9.

PM12935 LUKENEDER, A., 1999-2004. € 12,00

Acrothoracica-Bohrspuren an einem Belemnitenrostrum / Siphuncle structures in Barremian Ammonites / Cretaceous colloid Dorateuthis syriaca Woodward / Barremian ammonoid association from the Schneeberg Syncline (Austria); 4 papers. 60 p., 21 figs, 7 (2 col.) pls, disbound (partly loose). Published in: Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien.

PM30105 LUPPOV, N.P. & V.V. DRUSSIC (EDS), 1958. € 40,00

Principles of Paleontology. Mollusca. Cephalopoda II; 359 p., num. figs, 71, 7 pls, small 4to, cloth. Library stamp of the "Geologisch Bureau Heerlen". In Russian.

PM13388 MAC GILLAVRY, H.J., 1937. € 28,00

Geology of the province of Camaguey, Cuba with revisional studies in Rudist paleontology (mainly based upon collections from Cuba); 168 p., 10 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PM15656 MAC GILLAVRY, H.J., 1937. € 25,00

Geology of the province of Camaguey, Cuba with revisional studies in Rudist paleontology (mainly based upon collections from Cuba); 168 p., 10 pls, 4to, paperbound (spine somewhat worn). Thesis.

PM22490 MAC GILLAVRY, H.J., 1937. € 24,00

Geology of the Province of Camaguey, Cuba, with Revisional Studies in Rudist Palaeontology (Mainly Based upon Collections from Cuba); 168 p., 10 pls, folded map, 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Thesis.

PM23626 MAC GILLAVRY, H.J., 1937. € 35,00

Geology of the Province of Camaguey, Cuba, with Revisional Studies in Rudist Palaeontology (Mainly Based upon Collections from Cuba); 168 p., 10 pls, folded map, 4to, cloth. Thesis.

One of the few copies that were bound in cloth with author & title in gilt on spine and front cover (from the bequest of Mac Gillavry).

MM18919 MACNEIL, F.S., 1960. € 22,00

Tertiary and Quaternary Gastropoda of Okinawa; iv, 148 p., 17 figs, 19 pls, 2 folded enclosures (= pls 20-21), 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Library stamps. Published in: Geological Survey Professional Papers.

PM02190 MAILLIEUX, E., 1938. € 20,00

Le Couvinien de l'Ardenne et ses faunes; 57 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (Front cover loose, back cover missing). Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelles de Belgique. Mainly on fossil molluscs.

PM30118 MAIRE, V., 1932. € 12,00

Étude sur les espèces d'Ammonites de l'Oxfordien inférieur de Franche-Comté appartenant aux genres Perisphinctes, Aspidoceras, Peltoceras; 31 p., 2 pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France.

PM25857 MALINOWSKA, L., 1963. € 45,00

Stratygrafia Oksfordu Jury Czestochowskiej na podstawie amonitów. Stratigraphy of the Oxfordian of the Czestochowa Jurassic on the base of ammonites; 165 p., 41 plates, paperbound (original printed covers).

A very well-illustrated monograph and systematical revision. With a handwritten dedication by the author. Lower outer corner slightly bumped. Otherwise a very good, clean copy. Rare.

PM25858 MANGOLD, C., 1970. € 55,00

Stratigraphie des étages Bathonien et Callovien / Les Périssphinctidae (Ammonitina) du Jura Méridional au Bathonien et au Callovien; In two volumes. 622 p., 16 plates, 279 figures. In ringbinder, 4to. A well-illustrated monograph. Errata leaf loosely inserted.

MM23335 MARQUET, R., 2005. € 75,00

The Neogene Bivalvia (Heterodontia and Anomalodesmata) and Scaphopoda from Kallo and Doel (Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium); [4], 142 p., 7 figs, 62 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontos 6.

MM23336 MARQUET, R. ET AL., 2002. € 40,00

The Neogene Amphineura and Bivalvia (Protobranchia and Pteriomorpha) from Kallo and Doel (Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium); [2], 100 p., 16 figs, 34 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontos 2. Signed by the first author.

PM13014 MARTIN, A., 1957(?). € 40,00

Les invertébrés rauraciens de Belhaine (Meuse); 124 p., 4 pls, paperbound. Typed report, with original photographs. Mainly on fossil molluscs.

PM35684 MARTIN, A.G., 2017. € 20,00

Les genres Cadomites (Cadomitinae, Stephanoceratidae) et Berbericeras (Morphoceratidae) du Bathonien moyen et supérieur du Mâconnais (Saône et Loire, France); 39, [8] p., 3 figs, 19 pls, 4to, paperbound. Strata. Travaux de Géologie sédimentaire et Paléontologie. Série 2: Mémoires.

PM28439 MATEI, J., 1969. € 20,00

Définition et interprétation de Pseudopolyplectus, nov. gen. (Harpoceratinae, Ammonoidea) du Toarcien d'après un matériel des Causses et du Bas-Languedoc; 70 p., 23 figs, 3 pls, 5 tables, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication. Published in: Geobios.

MM14836 MAURY, C.J., 1920-1922 (REPRINT 1971). € 15,00

Recent Molluscs of the Gulf of Mexico and Pleistocene and Pliocene Species from the Gulf States. Part 1. Pelecypoda. Part 2. Scaphopoda, Gastropoda, Amphineura, Cephalopoda; 282 p., 1 plate, paperbound.

MM26682 MAURY, C.J., 1925. € 60,00

A Further Contribution to the Paleontology of Trinidad (Miocene Horizon); 250, 6 p., 43 pls, paperbound (original printed covers, probably formerly hardbound, but "hard covers" removed). Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology. Scarce.

A well-illustrated monograph in which numerous new species were described.

MM26683 MAURY, C.J., 1917. € 30,00

Santo Domingo Sections and Fossils. Parts I. Mollusca; 251 p., 39 pls, boards. Pages 137-168 and second title-page in good xerox-copy and neatly bound in. Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology. Scarce.

A well-illustrated monograph in which over 300 species were described including numerous new species.

MM26687 MAURY, C.J., 1920-1922 (REPRINT 1971). € 15,00

Recent Molluscs of the Gulf of Mexico and Pleistocene and Pliocene Species from the Gulf States. Part 1. Pelecypoda. Part 2. Scaphopoda, Gastropoda, Amphineura, Cephalopoda; 282 p., 1 plate, paperbound. Ex libris B.M. Landau.

PM25862 MCALESTER, A.L., 1962. € 15,00

Upper Devonian pelecypods of the New York Chemung stage; vi, 88 p., folded map, four text figures, 32 plates. Original printed wrappers.

A good monograph with revision of species described earlier by Hall and others, and with new species. Author's name copied in the top margin of the front wrapper, otherwise a very good clean copy.

PM25865 MEISTER, C., 1986. € 80,00

Les ammonites du Carixien des Causses (France); 209 p., 23 plates, large 4to. Original printed wrappers.

With descriptions of well-preserved Ammonites. Published in the Schweizerische Palaeontologische Abhandlungen. Uncut.

A very good, clean copy.

PM12998 MENDES, J.C., 1952. € 20,00

A Formação Corumbataí na região do rio Corumbataí. (Estratigrafia e descrição do lamelibrânquios); 120 p., 16 figs, 4 pls, paperbound.

PM25870 MILANOWSKIEJ, L. (ED.), 1979. € 45,00

Budowa geologiczna Polski. III. Atlas skałek i charakterystycznych. 2a. Mezozoik. Trias; 286 p., 80 plates, folded chart. Publisher's printed cloth.

A very good atlas of Triassic fossils from Poland. Plates 8-23 show brachiopods and molluscs. Front hinge a bit weak, otherwise very good, clean.

PM25871 MILLER, A.K. ET AL., 1933. € 20,00

The nautiloid cephalopods of the Pennsylvanian system in the mid-continent region; 240, [iv] p., 32 text figures, 24 plates, several tables (one large, folded). Original printed wrappers.

Most studies on Mesozoic cephalopods deal with ammonites which were far more common, but this one deals with nautiloids, the only group that survived beyond the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary and up to now. Several new species are described and figured. Published on behalf of the Nebraska Geological Survey as their Bulletin 9, second series. With the tiny stamp of Albrecht Rabitz, geologist at the Geologisches Landesamt Nordrhein-Westfalen, with, quite peculiar, his address on the Geological Survey post label tipped in on the front wrapper's verso. Wrappers re-attached, internally a very good clean copy.

MM29759 **MIN-DA, Z. / S. POUYET (ED.), 1984.** € 30,00

Le phénomène d'agglutination dans le genre *Xenophora* / La faune du faciès "Marnes Bleus" burdigalien du Bassin de Faucon-Mollans-Malaucène (sud-est de la France); 50, 73 p., 6, 15 figs, 14, 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Nouvelles Archives du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon. Very good, unmarked copy.

The last paper treats: corals, brachiopods, crustaceans, ostracodes, annelids, bivalves (*Ostraeidae*), bivalves (*Pectinidae*, genre *Chlamys*), gasteropods and bivalves, cephalopods, echinids, bryozoans.

MM03436 **MOISSETTE, P. / J.-P. SAINT MARTIN, 1975.** € 22,00

Le faciès à Arca du Bassin de Savigné-sur-Lathan (Indre et Loire) / Les Arcidés des faluns de la Loire. Étude de populations d'*Arca turonica*; 169 p., num. figs 7 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris, Travaux du Laboratoire de Palaeontologie.

MM23479 **MOISSETTE, P. / J.-P. SAINT MARTIN, 1975.** € 22,00

Le faciès à Arca du Bassin de Savigné-sur-Lathan (Indre et Loire) / Les Arcidés des faluns de la Loire. Étude de populations d'*Arca turonica*; 169 p., num. figs 7 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris, Travaux du Laboratoire de Palaeontologie.

PM25872 **MOJSISOVICS EDLEN VON MOJSVAR, E., 1899.** € 100,00

Himalayan fossils. Vol. III, part I. Upper Triassic Cephalopoda faunae of the Himalaya; [4], iii, 157 p., 22 fine, lithographed plates with explanatory text leaves, folio. (33.2 x 25.5 cm). Early 20th century green buckram with gilt title on the spine. The Geological Survey of India.

An important contribution to the knowledge of the rich ammonite faunas of the Himalayas, described by the Hungarian palaeontologist Edmund Mojsiovics (1839-1907), and translated by the British palaeontologist Arthur H. Foord (1845-1933) and Mrs. A. H. Foord, from the German original which was published in 1896 in the *Denkschriften* of the kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften in Vienna. Small stamp in the lower margin of the title page, and on the front pastedown. Short tear in the spine, second joint loose because a second paper was taken out of the binding causing some empty space, internally good, with fine clean plates.

PM26354 **MORGAN, J. DE, 1882.** € 38,00

Mémoire sur les terrains crétacés de la Scandinavie; 46, [2] p., 13 figs, 2 lithographed pls (1 depicting two maps, 1 depicting Belemnites), roy. 4to, paperbound (printed covers). Small hole in front-cover. Spine taped

MM26141 **MORONI, M.A., 1966.** € 15,00

Malacofauna del "Calcare a Lucine" di S. Sofi - Forli; 19 p., 6 pls, large 4to, printed wrappers. Published in: *Palaeontographia Italica*. Number on front cover.

MM26142 **MORONI, M.A., 1966.** € 15,00

Malacofauna del "Calcare a Lucine" di S. Sofi - Forli; 19 p., 6 pls, large 4to, printed wrappers. Published in: *Palaeontographia Italica*. Number on front cover.

PM25874 **MORRIS, J. & J. LYCETT, 1850-1863.** € 285,00

A monograph of the Mollusca from the Great Oolite, chiefly from Minchinghampton and the coast of Yorkshire. I. Univalves / II-III. Bivalves / Supplementary monograph on the Mollusca from the Stonesfield Slate, Great Oolite, Forest Marble, and Cornbrash; Four parts in one. 415 p., 45 lithographed plates, 4to, modern cloth with gilt lettering on spine. Palaeontographical Society.

The most important work on British Cretaceous molluscs, with the descriptions and illustrations of many new and little known species, and some new genera. Published over a long period of time and rarely offered complete. The supplementary monograph is by Lycett alone. This is the copy of the British palaeontologist and malacologist Leonard Frank Spath (1882-1957), who is best known for his work on ammonites. Inscribed, in pencil, by Spath on the first title page; some pencil notes, most probably also by Spath, on the front flyleaf verso and on a few plates, one plate with a small, marginal stamp, some light spotting, as usual, but mainly to a few explanatory leaves. A small printed paper with the title and sales price mounted on the first title. In all a very good, complete and well bound set.

MM23333 **MOTHS, H. ET AL., 2010.** € 40,00

Die Molluskenfauna (Hemmoorium, Untermiozän) aus der Kiesgrube Krinke bei Werder (Nordwest-Niedersachsen); 155 p., 53 figs, 46 pls, 4to, paperbound. *Palaeofocus* 3.

MM23491 **MOTHS, H. ET AL., 1996-1998.** € 40,00

Die Molluskenfauna des oberoligozänen "Sternberger Gesteins" von Norddeutschland. Teil I. Scaphopoda, Archaeogastropoda, Mesogastropoda. Teil 2. Neogastropoda, Euthyneura. Teil 3. Bivalvia; 60, 85, 66 p., 8, 14, 6 (4 col.) figs, 14, 20, 15 pls, 4to, printed wrappers/cloth. Erratica. With author's dedications.

Part 1 is bound in cloth, together with: Moths & Albrecht, 1995. Die Molluskenfauna des oberoligozänen "Sternberger Gesteins" von Norddeutschland. 1. Teil: Scaphopoden, Archaeogastropoden, Mesogastropoden (81 one-sided pages, 73 figs), probably a forerunner of the later three parts offered here.

PM13012 **MÜLLER, K.J., 1956.** € 20,00

Cephalopodenfauna und Stratigraphie des Oberdevons von Schleiz und Zeulenroda in Thüringen; 94 p., 15 figs, 2 pls, 1 table, paperbound.

PM17915 **MÜLLER, K.J., 1956.** € 20,00

Cephalopodenfauna und Stratigraphie des Oberdevons von Schleiz und Zeulenroda in Thüringen; 94 p., 15 figs, 2 pls, 1 table, paperbound.

PM25880 **MURPHY, M.A., 1967..** € 15,00

The Aptian-Cenomanian members of the ammonite genus *Tetragonites*; 78 p., 7 plates. Printed wrappers.

A well-illustrated monograph with several new taxa. Published as University of California Publications in Geological Sciences volume 69. Stamp on front wrapper, otherwise a very good copy.

MM25881 **NAEF, A., 1922.** € 30,00

Die fossilen Tintenfische. Eine paläozoologische Monographie; 322 p., frontispiece and 101 text figs, paperbound. (original printed covers).

Detailed study of Recent and fossil cephalopods, including the extinct classes. Contains 11 new taxa. Wrappers a bit soiled on frayed at spine end, otherwise a good, clean copy without library marks.

MM15057 **NAGAO, T., 1934.** € 58,00

Cretaceous Mollusca from the Miyako District, Honshu, Japan; 101 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Journal of the Faculty of Sciences, The Hokkaido Imperial University. With authors dedication to Dr. Tesch.

MM25882 **NAGAO, T., 1928.** € 35,00

A summary of the Palaeogene stratigraphy of Kyushu, Japan, with some accounts on the fossiliferous zones / Palaeogene Fossils of the Island of Kyushu, Japan. Part II; 130 p., 18 fine plates, 1 folded table, small folio, paperbound (original printed covers).

The author describes species-rich but rather poorly preserved faunas of mainly molluscs but also some Echinodermata and shark teeth. Several Mollusca are described as new. Included in the rear is a smaller paper by H. Yabe and S. Toyama, "On some rock-forming Algae from the younger Mesozoic of Japan", with six further plates. This is Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University, second series (geology).

PM25883 **NAGY, J., 1970.** € 15,00

Ammonite faunas and stratigraphy of Lower Cretaceous (Albian) rocks in southern Spitsbergen; 58 p., 13 text figures, nine plates, some folded tables and profiles. Original printed wrappers. Contains the description of several new species. Well-illustrated. A good clean copy.

MM23462 **NEUFFER, O., 1973.** € 25,00

Die Bivalven des Unteren Meeressandes (Rupelium) im Mainzer Becken; 113 p., 13 pls, paperbound. Published in: Geologische Abhandlungen des Hessischen Landesamtes für Bodenforschung.

PM13605 **NEWELL, N.D. & D.W. BOYD, 1975.** € 20,00

Parallel evolution in Early Trigoniacean Bivalves; 110 p., 97 figs, 31 tables, paperbound. Bull AMNH 154 art. 2.

PM13611 **NEWELL, N.D. & D.W. BOYD, 1970.** € 15,00

Oyster-like Permian Bivalvia; 66 p., 34 figs, 6 tables, paperbound. Bull. AMNH vol. 143 art. 4.

PM25885 **NEWTON, R.B., 1921.** € 14,00

On a marine Jurassic fauna from central Arabia; 16 p., 1 plate, original printed wrappers.

Describing and illustrating mainly molluscs and brachiopods. Contained in the famous but rare Annals and Magazine of Natural History, this being the complete Series 9, volume 7 number 41, including also: Note on Parka decipiens by Edwards (3 p., 1 plate - one of the earliest land plants), and several unrelated papers. Uncut. Unopened. A very good copy.

PM25886 NICOLAUS, H.J., 1963. € 20,00

Zur Stratigraphie und Fauna der Crenistria-Zone im Kulm des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges; 246 p., 22 text figures, 18 plates and 4 folded maps and profiles in rear pocket, paperbound (original printed covers).

A detailed survey of Lower-Carboniferous faunas with the description and illustration of many mollusc species including several described as new. This includes a chiton, several bivalves and ammonites. Published as Beiheft zum Geologischen Jahrbuch 53. Tiny owner's stamp (Albrecht Rabitz) in the front wrapper top margin, otherwise a fine clean copy.

PM25888 NICOLESCO, C.P., 1921. € 35,00

Étude sur la dissymétrie de certaines ammonites; 102 p. 13 text figures. Printed wrappers.

A well-documented essay. Uncut. Typed title mounted on spine, otherwise a very good copy.

PM20975 NIKOLAEVA, S.V., 1995. € 20,00

Ammonoids from the late Lower and early Upper Carboniferous of Central Asia; 107 p., 75 figs, 9 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg.

MM26138 NODA, H., 1976-1994. € 38,00

Collection of 19 papers mainly on Pliocene and Miocene Asian (Japanese) marine molluscs; Most papers in original printed covers with a large number written in top right corner. Several with author's dedication to A.W. Janssen.

MM02205 NUTTALL, C.P. & J. COOPER, 1973. € 20,00

A Review of Some English Palaeogene Nassariidae, Formerly Referred to Cominella; 43 p., 1 fig., 9 pls, paperbound. Published in: Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History).

MM34498 NYST, H.P., 1871. € 75,00

Tableau Synoptique et synonymique des espèces vivantes et fossiles du genre *Scalaria* décrites par les auteurs, avec l'indication des pays de provenance ainsi que des dépôts dans lesquels les espèces fossiles ont été recueillis; 71 p., 1 lithographed plate, contemporary half calf. Published in: Annales de la Société Malacologique de Belgique. Library stamps and discarded (from that library) stamp. Title-page with top blank margin clipped probably to erase previous owner's name (a few traces of a signature still showing). A few old annotations in pencil. Rare.

MM25889 NYST, P., 1878-1881. € 210,00

Conchyliologie des terrains tertiaires de la Belgique, part I: terrain Pliocène Scaldisien. [All published]; Two parts in two. [iv], 263 p., 28 fine lithographed plates, folio (39.5 x 28.5 cm). Original uniform printed boards.

Important contribution to the Neogene of western Flanders (North Sea basin), dealing with Mollusca mostly and including the descriptions of many new species of gastropods and bivalves. The frontispiece shows a portrait of the author, who died before the volume was published. The large plates show hundreds of usually well-preserved specimens, in life-size or highly enlarged. Some light foxing, otherwise a fine clean set in intact boards. Nissen ZBI, 2995.

MM08798 NYST, P.-H., 1881. € 360,00

Conchyliologie des terrains tertiaires de la Belgique. Première Partie. Terrain pliocène Scaldisien; I v [1], 263 p., 28 lithographed pls, 1 portrait, folio, modern polished half with black label and marbled boards. Last 8 plates with a small waterstain on top inner side (not affecting the figures), some scattered, slight, unobtrusive foxing. A magnificently bound copy!

MM15404 OLDROYD, I.S., 1924-1927. € 100,00

Marine shells of the West Coast of North America. Vols I-II (parts I-III) (complete); 1187 p., 167 pls, paperbound (spines worn). The original edition which is of much better quality than the 1978 reprint.

MM26676 OLSSON, A.A., 1942. € 24,00

Tertiary and Quaternary Fossils from the Burica Peninsula of Panama and Costa Rica; 106 p., 12 pls, paperbound. Scarce. All fossils treated are scaphopods, bivalves and gastropods.

MM29736 PALMER, K.V.W. / E. CASTER / W.M. INGRAM / T.A. CONRAD, 1938-1939. € 45,00

Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 24; 394 p., 29 plates, new blue cloth, gilt title on the spine.

The scarce volume 24 with papers on fossil molluscs by Palmer (Nomenclatorial notes on Eocene Mollusca), Ingram (Notes on Cypraea heilprini and C. chilona with new species from the Pliocene of Costa Rica & New fossil Cypraeidae from the Miocene of the Dominican Republic and Panama) and Conrad (Reprint of Conrad's Jackson Eocene fossils) and a larger (218 p., 14 pls) paper by Caster mainly on Brachiopods (A Devonian Fauna from Colombia). A good, clean and well bound copy, complete with the index.

PM15713 PALMER, R.H., 1928. € 14,00

The Rudistids of southern Mexico; 137 p., 8 figs, 18 pls, paperbound (back taped). Ex library Dr. Sohl (with his name written on front cover).

PM15714 PALMER, R.H., 1928. € 14,00

The Rudistids of southern Mexico; 137 p., 8 figs, 18 pls, cloth (crudely bound, front cover laid on). Ex library Dr. Sohl (with his name written on front cover).

PM28427 PARNES, A., 1962. € 24,00

Triassic Ammonites from Israel; 76 p., 11 figs, 9 pls, 4to, paperbound. The Geology of Makhtesh Ramon (Negev, Israel).

PM07964 PASTIELS, A., 1960. € 30,00

Les Lamellibranches non Marins de la zone à *Lenisulcata* de la Belgique (Namurien et Westphalien A); 205 p., 23 pls, 4to, paperbound. Centre National de Géologie Houillère.

PM07966 PASTIELS, A., 1975. € 27,00

Les Lamellibranches non Marins de la zone à *Similis-pulchra* partie inférieure (Westphalien A supérieur) de la Belgique; 170 p., 7 pls, 6 folded tables, 4to, paperbound. Centre National de Géologie Houillère.

PM07967 PASTIELS, A., 1960-1964. € 27,00

Les Lamellibranches non Marins de la zone à *Communis* de la Belgique (Westphalien A) de la Belgique. Première Partie / Deuxième Partie; 42, 151 p., 5, 8 figs, 3, 11 pls, 1, 1 folded tables, 4to, paperbound. Centre National de Géologie Houillère.

PM13484 PASTIELS, A., 1954. € 14,00

Étude biométrique d'une population d'Anthracosiidae du Westphalien à du Bassin de Liège; 25 p., 4 figs, 2 tables, 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamp.

PM25904 PATTE, E., 1926. € 60,00

Etudes paléontologiques relatives à la Géologie de l'Est de Tonkin (Paléozoïque et Trias); 240 p., 12 plates. Original printed wrappers.

The vast majority of the species described are bivalves and brachiopods. Published in the Bulletin, volume XV(1). Uncut, unopened. A good clean copy.

PM13559 PAUL, H., 1941 (REPRINT 1974). € 80,00

Lamellibranchiata infracarbonica. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 91; 348 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM15694 PAUL, H., 1941 (REPRINT 1974). € 80,00

Lamellibranchiata infracarbonica. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 91; 348 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM01858 PAVIA, G., 1983. € 28,00

Ammoniti e biostratigrafia del Baiociano inferiore di Digne (Francia SE, Dip. Alpes-Haute-Provence); 257 p., 34 figs, 32 pls, paperbound. Library stamps.

PM25905 PAVIA, G., 1983. € 25,00

Ammoniti e biostratigrafia del Baiociano inferiore di Digne (Francia SE, Dip. Alpes-Haute-Provence); 257 p., 34 text figures, 32 plates (several double, folded), four folded profiles in rear pocket. Original printed wrappers.

A fine taxonomical monograph with some new species. The loose profiles are present (this is not always the case). This is Monografie II of the Museum. Wrappers a bit soiled, contents clean. A very good copy.

PM25906 PAVIA, G., 1983. € 35,00

Ammoniti e biostratigrafia del Baiociano inferiore di Digne (Francia SE, Dip. Alpes-Haute-Provence); 57 p., 34 text figures, 32 plates (several double, folded), four folded profiles in rear pocket. Original printed wrappers.

A fine taxonomical monograph with some new species. Note that the loose profiles are present (this is not always the case). This is Monografie II of the Museum. A very good clean copy.

PM25911 PEÑA MUÑOZ, M.J., 1964. € 25,00

Amonitas del jurásico superior y del Cretácico Inferior del extremo oriental del Estado de Durango, México; 33 p., ten plates, 1 map. Original stiff, printed wrappers.

Includes several new species. This is Paleontología Mexicana 20, and apparently it is scarce. A very good clean copy.

MM10148 **PENECKE, K.A., 1884.** € 30,00

Das Eocän des Krappfeldes in Kärnten; 45 p., 5 lithographed pls (2 are maps and sections, 3 depict molluscs), disbound (front cover loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

MM10380 **PENECKE, K.A., 1884.** € 30,00

Das Eocän des Krappfeldes in Kärnten; 45 p., 5 lithographed pls (2 are maps and sections, 3 depict molluscs), disbound (front cover loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

MM23523 **PEREIRA DA COSTA, F.A., 1866 / 1903-1904.** € 20,00

Gastéropodes des dépôts tertiaires du Portugal / Mollusques tertiaires du Portugal. Planches de Céphalopodes, Gastéropodes et Pélécypodes laissées par F.A. Pereira da Costa; 2 vols. 252, [5], 46, [8] p., 28, 32 pls, 4to, cloth. Good double-paged and bound PHOTOCOPY of this rare but very useful work on Portuguese miocene Molluscs.

MM29734 **PERRY, L.M. / W.C. IKINS & S.E. CLABAUGH / R.A. LIDDLE & KV.W. PALMER, 1940** € 45,00

Bulletins of American Paleontology. Volume 26; 421 p., 58 plates, new blue cloth, gilt title on the spine.

The scarce volume 26 with a large paper on recent molluscs by Louise M. Perry (Marine Shells of the Southwest Coast of Florida), and two papers on fossil molluscs (Some fossils from the Edwards formation of Texas & The Geology and paleontology of the Cuenca-Azogues-Biblian region, provinces of Canar and Azuay, Ecuador. Also three papers (two on fossil corals and one on fossil foraminifera). A good, clean and well bound copy, complete with the index.

MM16894 **PILSBRY, H.A., 1941.** € 28,00

A Pliocene Fauna from Western Ecuador; 79 p., 20 pls, paperbound (unopened copy). Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

MM25920 **PILSBRY, H.A. & A.A. OLSSON, 1941.** € 25,00

A Pliocene fauna from western Ecuador; 79 p., 19 plates, paperbound (back cover detached). Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Unopened copy.

With descriptions of many new and poorly known species. Well-illustrated.

MM03434 **POIRIER-BOEGEAT, C. ET AL., 1972-1976.** € 50,00

Three papers on Thanatocénoses: Poirier-Boegeat, Étude analytique d'échantillons récoltés sur les plages du Gard, essai de définition de types de thanatocénoses / Durand, Thanatocénoses du Quaternaire Supérieur du plateau continental rochelais / Keller, Définition de types de thanatocénoses, essai de reconstruction de leurs déplacements; 147, 80, 119 p., num. figs, 10 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris, Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.

PM13028 **POJETA, JR., J., 1971.** € 18,00

Review of Ordovician Pelecypods; 46 p., 9 figs, 20 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PM25926 **PUGIN, L., 1964.** € 35,00

Ammonites préalpines. Etude critique des Lytoceratina du Dogger; 65 p., 3 plates, 1 folding map, 4to.

Cream rexine. red morocco label with gilt title on the spine. Original printed wrappers bound in. The author's thesis. Nicely bound.

PM13494 **PURNELL, L.R., 1968.** € 18,00

Catalog of the type specimens of Invertebrate fossils. Part I: Paleozoic Cephalopoda; 198 p., paperbound. Smiths. Inst. Bull. 262.

PM25927 **PURNELL, L.R., 1968.** € 50,00

Catalog of the type specimens of invertebrate fossils. Part I: Paleozoic Cephalopoda; 198 p. 20th century red blind half cloth over marbled boards. Original printed front wrapper bound in.

Stamp in top margin of front wrapper, otherwise a very good, clean copy. Well bound copy!

PM28437 **RAU, A. & M. TONGIORGI, 1966.** € 24,00

I lamellibranchi triassici del Verrucano dei Monti Pisani; 52 p., 22 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. A. Tollmann. Published in: Palaeontographica Italica.

PM13015 **RAWSON, P.F. & PH.J. HOEDEMAEKER (EDS), 1999.** € 57,00

Proceedings 4th International Workshop of the Lower Cretaceous Cephalopod Team (IGCP-Project 362); 227 p., 43 figs, 35 pls, paperbound. 10 papers.

MM19667 **RAY, C.E. (ED.), 1987.** € 55,00

Geology and Paleontology of the Lee Creek Mine, North Carolina, II; iii, 283 p., 3, 5, 25, 14 figs, 2, 31, 47 pls, paperbound. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology. Crisp copy, as new. Exclusively on molluscs, contains the following papers: Ray, Foreword / Furnish & Glenister, Miocene Cephalopods / Wilson, A new Pycnodont Oyster from Pungo River Formation , and annotated list of the Cenozoic Pycnodonts / Wilson, Species of Ecphora in Pungo River Formation / Gibson, Miocene and Pliocene Pectinidae from Lee Creek Mine and adjacent areas / Ward & Blackwelder, Late Pliocene and early Pleistocene Mollusca from James City and Chowan River Formations at Lee Creek Mine.

PM25933 **REED, F.R.C., 1932.** € 45,00

New fossils from the agglomeratic slate of Kashmir; 79 p., 13 plates (including one folded map), folio, paperbound (original printed covers).

With many new species, mainly Mollusca and Brachiopoda. Published in the series, Palaeontologica India. Rear wrapper loose, spine worn, contents very good.

PM25934 **REED, F.R.C., 1931.** € 48,00

New fossils from the Productus limestones of the Salt Range, with notes on other species; [6], 56 p., 8 plates, folio, paperbound (original printed covers).

The vast majority of the species described (including new ones), belong to the Brachiopoda. Some molluscs, mainly bivalves, and several ammonites and nautiloids are included as well. Published as Memoir of the Geological Survey of India, in the series, "Palaeontologica Indica" (volume XVII). Old stamp on front wrapper, otherwise a very good clean copy.

PM12988 **REESIDE, J.B., 1927.** € 40,00

The Cephalopods of the Eagle Sandstone and related formations in the western interior of the United States; 87 p., 1 fig., 45 pls, 4to, paperbound (spine & back cover missing).

MM02539 **REGTEREN ALTEA, C.O. VAN, 1937.** € 35,00

Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossile en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. (with an English summary); [8], 184 p., 12 pls, 5 maps, 4to, original printed boards. Published in: Nieuwe Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam. Good copy.

MM14883 **REGTEREN ALTEA, C.O. VAN, 1937.** € 30,00

Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossile en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. (with an English summary); [8], 184 p., 12 pls, 5 maps, 4to, paperbound. With illegible author's dedication on front cover. Published in: Nieuwe Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam.

MM19967 **REGTEREN ALTEA, C.O. VAN, 1937.** € 28,00

Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossile en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. (with an English summary); [8], 184 p., 12 pls, 5 maps, 4to, paperbound (outer ends spine worn). Ex library Dr. W. Vervoort (with his ex libris/bookplate). Published in: Nieuwe Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam.

MM23660 **REGTEREN ALTEA, C.O. VAN, 1937.** € 30,00

Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossile en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. (with an English summary); [8], 184 p., 12 pls, 5 maps, 4to, paperbound. Ex library Herbert Ant (with his stamp). Published in: Nieuwe Verhandelingen van het Bataafsch Genootschap der Proefondervindelijke Wijsbegeerte te Rotterdam.

PM22628 **REHOF, F., 1970-1973.** € 28,00

Gleichstellung Faunen-Horizonte Ostrava-Schichtengruppe in der östlichen Depression tschechoslowakischen Teils oberschlesischen Beckens / Neue Arten Oberfamilien Bellerophontacea und Pleurotomariacea (Gastropoda) aus dem Namur oberschlesischen Beckens / Faunistische horizonty spodni casti petrkovicky.... / Die karbonische Makrofauna der Strukturbohrung Stonava; 4 figs, 16, 14, 17, 10 p., 6, 3, 5 pls, 1 folded table, new cloth (3 pages misbound). With author's dedication. n Czech and German. The plates mainly depict molluscs.

MM34635 RENARD, J. LE, 1995-1996. € 18,00

Clefs de détermination des petites espèces de Gastéropodes de l'Éocène du Bassin Parisien. XLI. Le genre Bouryia (espèces parisiennes et des bassins de Nantes et du Cotentin). XLII. Tables de Clefs I-XLI (1968-1997); 34, 43 p., 29 figs, printed wrappers. Published in: Cahiers des Naturalistes.

We added: Le Renard et al., 1996. On Candinia (Juliidae), a new fossil genus of bivalved gastropods (6 p., 7 figs).

MM03298 RENARD, J. LE & F.A.D. NIEUWLANDE, 1985. € 20,00

Les Marginellidae de l'Éocène moyen du Bassin de Nantes et Cotentin (France); 67 p., 7 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology.

MM07606 REPRINTS AMERICAN FOSSIL MARINE MOLLUSCA,, 1937-1996. € 42,00

Collection of 23 reprints/papers on European fossil marine molluscs; By several author's like: Vokes, Rutsch, Newell, Hertlein, Addicott, Stephenson etc.

MM07605 REPRINTS EUROPEAN FOSSIL MARINE MOLLUSCA,, 1963-1989. € 22,00

Collection of 10 reprints/papers on European fossil marine molluscs; By several author's like: Hinsch, Spaink, Janssen etc.

PM25719 RIAZ, A. DE, 1898. € 110,00

Description des ammonites des couches à Peltoceras transversarium (Oxfordien supérieur) de Trept (Isère); 69 p., 19 plates, small folio, contemporary half morocco. Spine with five raised bands with gilt line, gilt title. Marbled end-papers.

Important study which includes the descriptions of several new species. Nicely bound. With broad margins. Boards a bit rubbed but otherwise a very good copy.

PM25720 RIAZ, A. DE, 1898. € 85,00

Description des ammonites des couches à Peltoceras transversarium (Oxfordien supérieur) de Trept (Isère); 69 p., 19 plates, small folio, original portfolio with printed front board.

Important study which includes the descriptions of several new species. Preserved in original portfolio, thus with the widest margins. Boards rubbed, cloth spine missing, small repaired tear in half-title but otherwise a good copy of this scarce title.

MM14830 RICHARDS, H.G., 1962. € 20,00

Studies on the Marine Pleistocene. Part I. The Marine Pleistocene of the Americas and Europe. Part II. The Marine Pleistocene Mollusks of Eastern North America; 141 p., 35 figs, 21 pls (all depicting molluscs), roy. 4to, paperbound. Spine and front cover somewhat worn. Published in: Transactions of the American Philosophical Society.

PM12982 RICHTER, A.E., 1994. € 15,00

Ammoniten. Überlieferung, Formen, Entwicklung, Lebensweise, Systematik, Bestimmung. Ein Kapitel aus dem Entwicklungsprogramm des Lebens; 136 p., num. figs, 142 col. photos, hardbound.

PM28438 RIEBER, H., 1973. € 20,00

Cephalopoden aus der Grenzbitumenzone (Mittlere Trias) des Monte San Giorgio (Kanton Tessin, Schweiz); 96 p., 22 figs, 17 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. E. Kristau-Tollmann. Published in: Schweizerische Paläontologische Abhandlungen. Unopened copy.

MM23601 RIEDEL, F., 1995. € 15,00

An outline of Cassoidean phylogeny (Mollusca, Gastropoda); 36 p., 43 figs, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. Good copy, as new.

In complete journal issue, includes also: Janssen, On the Identity of Clio ricciolii from the Pliocene of Rome (7 p., 3 figs).

PM15277 RIEGRAF, W., 1995. € 100,00

Cephalopoda dibranchiata fossiles (Coleoidea). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 133; 411 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM20343 RIEGRAF, W., 1995. € 100,00

Cephalopoda dibranchiata fossiles (Coleoidea). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 133; 411 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM15272 RIEGRAF, W. ET AL., 1998. € 120,00

A. Cephalopoda dibranchiata fossiles (Coleoidea) II. B. Supplementum ad mandibula fossiles ammonitorum et nautilorum (Rhyncholithi et Rhynchoteuthes, excl. aptychi et anaptychi). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 135; 519 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM15279 RIEGRAF, W. & C. SCHMITT-RIEGRAF, 1995. € 55,00

Mandibula fossiles ammonitorum et nautilorum (Rhyncholithi et rhynchoteuthes, excl. aptychi et anaptychi). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 134; 219 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PM20342 RIEGRAF, W. & C. SCHMITT-RIEGRAF, 1995. € 55,00

Mandibula fossiles ammonitorum et nautilorum (Rhyncholithi et rhynchoteuthes, excl. aptychi et anaptychi). Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 134; 219 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

MM18956 ROBBA, E., 2013. € 40,00

Tertiary and Quaternary fossil pyramidelloidean gastropods of Indonesia; 191 p., 3 figs, 25 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.

MM26145 ROBBA, E. & F. OSTINELLI, 1975-1976. € 20,00

Studi Paleoecologici Sui Pliocene Ligure. I. Testimonianze di predazione sui Molluschi pliocenici di Albenga. II. Le tracce degli organismi opibionti sui Molluschi pliocenici di Albenga; 64, 78 p., 11, 2 figs, 5, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Riv. Ital. Paleont. Number written on top right corner of front cover.

PM35704 ROLLAND DU ROQUAN, O., 1841. € 170,00

Description des coquilles fossiles de la famille des Rudistes qui se trouvent dans le terrain Crété des Corbières (Aude); [2], 69, [2] p., 8 lithographed plates, large 8vo (text), large 4to (22.5 x 30.5 cm), original printed boards (new black cloth spine). Some wear on corners. Front cover with some tiny coloured spots. Previous owner's name (F. Suire) on top margin half-title, otherwise very clean copy without foxing.

PM13557 ROLLINS, H.B., 1975. € 12,00

Gastropods from the Lower Mississippian Wassonville Limestone in Southeastern Iowa; 35 p., 11 figs, 26 tables, stapled. Novitates 2579.

PM13550 ROLLINS, H.B. ET AL., 1971. € 12,00

Gastropoda and Monoplacophora of the Solsville member (Middle Devonian, Marcellus formation) in the Chenango valley, New York State; 38 p., 21 figs, wrappers. AMNH.

PM25939 ROMAN, F., 1936. € 30,00

Le Tithonique du Massif du Djurdjura; 43 pp., four folded plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.
Important contribution to the Liassic ammonite fauna of north Africa (Trias) with a number of new species. Published in the series, Matériaux pour la carte géologique de l'Algérie: Paléontologie 1(7). Front wrapper chipped at the edges and mounted, a few repairs, stamps on title page and index page erased, otherwise a good clean copy.

PM13401 ROTH, F. & K. HOEDEMAKERS (EDS), 2005. € 58,00

The marine Gram formation at Gram, Denmark: Late Miocene geology and palaeontology Part 1; 190 p., 32 figs, 3 tables, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontos 7.

MM23389 ROTH, F. & K. HOEDEMAKERS (EDS), 2005. € 58,00

The marine Gram formation at Gram, Denmark: Late Miocene geology and palaeontology Part 1; 190 p., 32 figs, 3 tables, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontos 7.

PM13558 RUNNEGAR, B. & N.D. NEWELL, 1971. € 16,00

Caspian-like relict Molluscan fauna in the South American Permian; 66 p., 27 figs, paperbound. Bull. AMNH 146.

PM25944 SATO, T., 1961 / 1962. € 40,00

Etudes Biostratigraphiques des Ammonites du Jurassique de Japon / La limite Jurassico-Crétaçée dans la stratigraphie Japonaise / Faune Berriasiennes et Tithonique supérieure nouvellement découverte au Japon; 122, 10, 12 p., 10, 1, 1 plates with explanatory text leaves, several text illustrations including maps, roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed covers).
A fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of several new species. Published in the society's Mémoires. Unopened. Inscribed and signed by the author (name of recipient erased). Author and title written on spine, otherwise good clean copy. The smaller two papers on the Jurassic-Cretaceous boundary, are offprints from the Japanese Journal of geology and Geography.

PM25946 SATO, T., 1962. € 32,00

Études biostratigraphiques des ammonites du Jurassique du Japon; 122 p., 16 figs, 10 plates with explanatory text leaves, several text illustrations including maps. roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.

A fine monograph which includes the description and illustration of several new species. Published in the society's Mémoires, but this is the separately published thesis. Added are the typed review, and invitation to discuss the thesis of one of the jurors, the malacologist Eduard Roch. Uncut. Front cover with somewhat soiled and with Roch's name.

PM29717 SATO, T., 1962. € 30,00

Études biostratigraphiques des ammonites du jurassique du Japon; 122 p., 16 figs, 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France. Unopened copy.

PM25947 SAYN, G., 1907. € 25,00

Les ammonites pyritenses des marnes Valanggiennes du Sud-Est de la France; 40 p., 4 plates, roy. 4to, paperbound. Société Géologique de France.

This is the second part only. The first part (1910) contains 28 p. and 2 plates. Published as the society's Mémoires 23 (suite). Uncut. A very good, clean copy.

PM25949 SAZONOVA, I.G., 1977. € 45,00

Ammonites of the border strata of Jurassic and Cretaceous systems of the Russian plain; 128 p., 24 plates, one folding table, hcloth (pictorial boards). Scarce.

Includes the description and illustration of several new species. With folding map of the strata and their typical species. In Russian with a summary in English.

PM25951 SCHAIRER, G., 1967. € 50,00

Biometrische Untersuchungen an Perisphinctes, Ataxioceras, Lithacoceras der Zone der Sutneria platynota (Reinecke) im untersten Unterkimmeridgium der Fränkischen Alb; 131 p., 18 plates. Marbled boards. Thesis. original printed front wrapper bound in. A very good copy. Scarce, especially when bound.

MM15032 SCHENK, H.G. & P.W. REINHART, 1938. € 30,00

Oligocene Arcid Pelecypods of the Genus Anadara; 73 p., 12 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mem. Mus. Royal Hist. Naturelle de Belgique. Very good unopened copy.

MM07329 SCHILDER, F.A., 1924. € 30,00

Kritische Verzeichnis der rezenten und fossilen Cypraeen; 192 p., paperbound. Previous owner's name on title-page. Published in: Abhandlungen des Archiv für Molluskenkunde.

PM25953 SCHLATTER, R. / R.A. GYGI & A. VON HILLEBRANDT, , 1991. € 60,00

Biostratigraphie und Ammonitenfauna des Ober-Lotharingium und Unter-Pliensbachium im Klettgau (Kanton Schaffhausen, Schweiz) und angrenzender Gebiete / Ammonites (mainly Gregoryceras) of the Oxfordian (Late Jurassic) in northern Chile and time-correlation with Europe; Two papers in one. 185 [133, 52] p., 30 [21, 9] plates, numerous text figures, folded chart in rear pocket, large 4to (31.0 x 23.0 cm). Pictorial laminated boards.

Two monographs, both well-illustrated, on Mesozoic ammonites, the first, by Schlatter, dealing with faunas from the Lias (Triassic), the second, by Gygi and von Hillebrandt, with Jurassic species. Both published together in the series, Schweizerische Paläontologische Abhandlungen, this being the whole volume 113. Stamps (cancelled) on the front flyleaf and title, otherwise a very good clean copy.

PM25956 SCHMIDT, M., 1926. € 40,00

Die Lebewelt unserer Trias; 461 p., 2300 text figures, large 8vo. Original red cloth with gilt title on the spine, gilt title and vignette on the front board.

Well-illustrated guide to the Triassic fossils of central Europe. Mollusca feature prominently. Lacks front free endpaper, otherwise very good, clean.

PM25957 SCHMIDT, W.E. / F. KÜHNE / W. PAECKELMANN, 1930. € 62,00

Die Fauna des deutschen Unterkarbons. 1. Teil. Die Echinodermen. Die Gastropoden. Die Brachiopoden, 1. Teil; 326 p., one folding chart, some text figures, 24 plates with explanatory text leaves, paperbound (original printed covers).

Three papers (in the Landesanstalt's Abhandlungen, Neue Folge 122) on the fauna of the Lower Carboniferous. The paper by Schmidt has 20 text figures and three plates, the one by Kühne, on Gastropoda has five plates, the Brachiopoda by Paeckelmann 16 plates. A tiny stamp on the title page (Nicolaus), and some wear on spine, else a good clean copy. Scarce.

PM09844 **SCHNEID, T., 1940.** € 25,00

Über Raseniiden, Ringsteadiiden und Pictoniiden der nördlichen Frankenjura; 41 p., 14 folded pls, large 4to, disbound (back cover missing, plates loose from text). Palaeontographica. Last page (nachtrag) in photocopy. Scarce.

PM25959 **SCHNEID, T., 1944.** € 65,00

Ueber Ataxioceratiden des nördlichen Frankenjura; 43 pp., 12 folded plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

An important contribution with several new species from the "Malm" (= Upper Jura). Published in the series by F. Broili, Palaeontographica. Uncut (and therefore the wrapper edges a bit frayed), unopened. A very good clean copy. Rare.

PM25960 **SCHNEIDER, N., 1927.** € 38,00

Etudes stratigraphique et paléontologique de l'Aalenien de Gundershoffen (Bas-Rhin); 132 p., 5 plates, folded chart, 4to, paperbound (back taped, original printed front cover, back cover missing). Small repaired tear in last plate. Blank corner of page 3-4 missing. Uncut copy. Service de la Carte Géologique d'Alsace et de Bas-Rhin.

With fine plates showing well-preserved ammonites and bivalves.

MM23600 **SCHNETLER, K.I. & C. BEYER, 1990.** € 16,00

A Late Oligocene (Chattian B) mollusc fauna from the clay-pit of Galten Brickworks at Norre Vissing, Jylland, Denmark; 43 p., 7 figs, 3 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. Good copy, as new. In complete journal issue, includes also: Janssen, Pteropod Species from the Late Oligocene of Mogestrup, Jylland, Denmark (9 p., 10 figs, 1 plate).

PM28443 **SCHÖBEL, J., 1975.** € 20,00

Ammoniten der Familie Vascoceratidae aus dem Unteren Unterturon des Damergou-Gebietes, Republique du Niger; 136 p., 17 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication.

PM28457 **SCHUMANN, H.O., 1974.** € 18,00

Die Belemniten des norddeutschen Lias gamma; 85 p., 35 figs, 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: Geologisches Jahrbuch. With author's dedication to Prof. Tollmann.

PM12208 **SCOTT, G., 1926.** € 36,00

Études stratigraphiques et paléontologiques sur les terrains crétacés du Texas; 218 p., 3 pls, boards. Mostly on molluscs (all plates depict molluscs).

PM12990 **SCOTT, G., 1943.** € 18,00

Palaeontology of Harra Province, Ethiopia. Part 4. Jurassic Cephalopoda and a Cretaceous Nautilus; 37 p., 16 pls, paperbound.

MM21432 **SERRES, M. DE, 1843.** € 35,00

Observations sur les grandes Huitres fossiles des terrains tertiaires des bords de la Méditerranée; 27 p., 2 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers, but journal's original title-page added). Published in: Annales des Sciences Naturelles.

PM13030 **SESTINI, N.F., 1966.** € 20,00

The geology of the Upper Djadjerud and Lar valleys (north Iran) II. Palaeontology. Upper Liassic Molluscs from Shemshak formation; 58 p., 5 pls, paperbound. Published in: Riv. Ital. Paleont.

PM28440 **SESTINI, N.F., 1966.** € 18,00

The geology of the Upper Djadjerud and Lar valleys (north Iran) II. Palaeontology. Upper Liassic Molluscs from Shemshak formation; 58 p., 5 pls, paperbound. Published in: Riv. Ital. Paleont. With author's dedication.

PM25965 **SESTINI, N.F., 1962.** € 40,00

Contributo allo studio delle ammoniti del Domeriano di Monte Domaro (Brescia); 72 p., four plates with explanatory text leaves. Printed wrappers.

Describes and illustrates fairly well-preserved ammonites. Offprint from the Rivista Italiana Paleontologia vol 68 (Paleontologia number 128). Stamp removed from front wrapper. Otherwise a very good, clean copy.

PM28461 **SIEBER, R., 1937.** € 12,00

Neue Untersuchungen über die Stratigraphie und Okologie der alpinen Triasfaunen; 66 p., 5 figs, 4 pls, stapled. Published in: Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie etc. With author's dedication. Largely on molluscs (bivalves mostly).

PM13400 **SKWARKO, S.K., 1974.** € 15,00

Jurassic fossils of Western Australia, 1: Bajocian bivalvia of the Newmarracarra Limestone and the Kojarena Sandstone; 53 p., 16 pls, stapled.

PM13037 **SMITH, A.G. & R.D. HOARE, 1987.** € 20,00

Paleozoic Polyplacophora: a checklist and bibliography; 71 p., stapled. Occ. Pap. Calif. Ac. Sci. 146.

PM25972 **SMITH, J.P., 1932.** € 20,00

Lower triassic ammonoids of North America; 200 p., 81 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

This is U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 167. Lacks front wrapper, otherwise a very good, clean copy.

PM25973 **SMITH, J.P., 1932..** € 38,00

Lower triassic ammonoids of North America; 200 p., 81 plates, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

This is U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 167. Small stamp on front wrapper (vague) and title page, otherwise clean. A very good copy.

PM13396 **SOHL, N.F., 1965.** € 12,00

Marine Jurassic Gastropods, central and southern Utah; iv, 29 p., 2 figs, 5 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PM25975 **SOHL, N.F. AND H.A. KOLLMANN, 1985.** € 20,00

Cretaceous actaeonellid gastropods from the western hemisphere; iv, 104 p., 45 text figures (mainly distribution maps and graphs), 23 plates, 4to, paperbound.

A major revision of this group with several new species, also with a long list of taxa excluded from the family. The Actaeonellidae once were a dominant fauna element in shallow, temperate and tropical seas. Together with the dinosaurs, ammonites and many other groups they became suddenly extinct at the end of the Cretaceous period. This is Geological Survey Professional Paper 1304, signed by the second author, dedicating this copy to his colleague, Prof. Zapfe. The latter's small private library stamp and the name of the authors written on the front wrapper, otherwise a very good clean copy.

PM13595 **SOOT-RYEN, T., 1959.** € 20,00

Reports of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948-49. Pelecypoda; 86 p., 5 figs, 4 pls, paperbound. Library stamps.

MM23483 **SORGENDREI, T., 1958.** € 65,00

Molluscan Assemblages from the Marine Middle Miocene of South Jutland and their Environments; 2 volumes (complete). 503 p., 38 figs, 76 pls, new black cloth.

PM15657 **SPAINK, G. ET AL., 1978.** € 10,00

Het Eoceen in de lokaalmoraine van Losser; 39 p., 19 pls, 4to, wrappers. Mainly on fossil molluscs, one plate depicts fossil shark teeth. Staringia 4.

PM25978 **SPATH, L., 1924.** € 38,00

On the Blake Collection of Ammonites from Kachh, India; 27 p., small folio, new quarter cloth over marbled boards. Printed title mounted on first free endpaper.

Part of the Survey's Memoirs, or Palaeontologica Indica. Printed rear wrapper bound in. A good copy.

PM25979 **SPATH, L.F., 1950..** € 25,00

A new Tithonian ammonoid fauna from Kurdistan, northern Iraq; 54 p., 5 plates, hardbound (blue rexine), spine with gilt-lettered morocco label. Original covers bound in.

A well-illustrated study dealing with nicely preserved ammonites many of which are new. Light shelfwear, otherwise very good, well bound copy.

PM25981 **SPATH, L.F., 1939.** € 80,00

The Cephalopoda of the Neocomian Belemnite Beds of the Salt Range; 154 p., 25 plates, folio,paperbound (front cover missing).

A well-illustrated work, mainly on ammonites but also including belemnites, with the descriptions of several new species. This is Palaeontographica Indica new series vol. XXV(1). Binding partly loose, but complete.

PM25982 **STEIGER, P., 1914.** € 80,00

Himalayan fossils. Additional notes on the fauna of the Spiti shales; 65 p., 4 plates, folio (36.3 x 26.3 cm), paperbound (original printed covers).

This is the supplement part to the massive publication by Victor Uhlig and others. The pagination and plate numbering is consecutive to that work. In this supplement, several new species of ammonites are described. Apart from the cephalopods, also several Brachiopoda are discussed and figured. Published in the Survey Office Memoirs, or "Palaeontologia Indica", being figures and descriptions of the organic remains procured during the progress of the geological survey of India. A very good clean copy.

- MM02208 STENZEL, H.B. ET AL., 1957.** € 32,00
 Pelecypoda from the Type Locality of the Stone City Beds (Middle Eocene) of Texas; 237 p., 31 figs, 22 pls, paperbound.
 Bureau of Economic Geology, The University of Texas Publications.
- PM12993 STEPHENSON, L.W., 1938.** € 8,00
 A new Upper Cretaceous Rudistid from the Kemp Clay of Texas; 7 p., 5 pls, 4to, wrappers
- PM13395 STEPHENSON, L.W., 1956.** € 12,00
 Fossils from the Eutaw formation Chattahoochee River region, Alabama-Georgia; iv, 24 p., 8 pls, 4to, wrappers.
- PM13491 STEPHENSON, L.W., 1952.** € 22,00
 Larger invertebrate fossils of the Woodbine formation (Cenomanian) of Texas; iv, 226 p., 52 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mostly on molluscs (all plates except three depict molluscs).
- PM15701 STEPHENSON, L.W., 1952.** € 22,00
 Larger invertebrate fossils of the Woodbine formation (Cenomanian) of Texas; iv, 226 p., 52 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mostly on molluscs (all plates except three depict molluscs).
- PM25984 STEPHENSON, L.W., 1952.** € 22,00
 Larger invertebrate fossils of the Woodbine formation (Cenomanian) of Texas; 226 p., 59 plates and 4 folding maps, 4to, paperbound (original printed covers).
 Describing and illustrating a rather well preserved fauna (some of the gastropods even have their original colour preserved). Contains also a small section on crustaceans from the same formation, by H. B. Stenzel.
- MM15053 STEUER, A., 1912.** € 38,00
 Marine Conchylien aus dem Mainzer Becken. I; 66 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: Abhandlungen der Grossherz. Hessischen Geologischen Landesanstalt zu Darmstadt. Very good copy.
- MM23856 STEUER, A., 1912.** € 42,00
 Marine Conchylien aus dem Mainzer Becken. I; 66 p., 8 folded pls, new cloth (original front cover bound in). Ex library Katherine W. Palmer (with her blind stamp) and ex library Dick Petit. Published in: Abhandlungen der Grossherz. Hessischen Geologischen Landesanstalt zu Darmstadt. Very good copy.
- PM13518 STEWART, R.B., 1930.** € 32,00
 Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary Lamellibranchs; 314 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Special Publications of The Acad. of Natural Sciences of Phila., No. 3.
- PM14816 STEWART, R.B., 1930.** € 32,00
 Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary Lamellibranchs; 314 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Special Publications of The Acad. of Natural Sciences of Phila., No. 3.
- MM15688 STEWART, R.B., 1930.** € 32,00
 Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary Lamellibranchs; 314 p., 17 pls, paperbound. Special Publications of The Acad. of Natural Sciences of Phila., No. 3. Very good unopened copy.
- MM25985 STEWART, R.B., 1930.** € 30,00
 Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary type lamellibranchs; 314 p., 17 pls, paperbound.
 Although William Gabb introduced many new taxa, few were originally figured. This work fills the void for the bivalves. Some new taxa (species, and a genus) are introduced by Stewart. There is also some additional information to Gabb's fossil gastropods, and interesting notes on early type-designations for well-known (Recent) genera. Ex-library copy with stamp on front cover.
- PM26351 STURANI, C., 1964.** € 18,00
 La successione delle faune ad ammoniti nelle formazioni mediogiurassiche delle Prealpi Venete occidentale (Lago di Garda-Valle del Brenta); 70 p., 16 figs, 6 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- MM15293 STURANY, R., 1896.** € 58,00
 Zoologische Ergebnisse. VII. Mollusken I. (Prosobranchier und Opisthobranchier, Scaphopoden, Lamellibranchier) gesammelt von S.M. Schiff "Pola" 1890-1894; 36 p., 2 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in: Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Good very clean copy.
 Interesting account of dredgings made in the Mediterranean with descriptions of numerous new species.

PM12999 **SURLYK, F. ET AL., 1973.** € 18,00

Stratigraphy of the Jurassic-Lower Cretaceous sediments of Jameson Land and Scoresby Land, East Greenland; 76 p., 37 figs, 11 pls, paperbound.

PM26339 **TAKAHASHI, H., 1969.** € 20,00

Stratigraphy and ammonite fauna of the Jurassic System of the southern Kitakami Massif, northeast Honshu, Japan; 93 p., 10 figs, 19 pls, paperbound. Science Reports of the Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan.

PM25991 **TARKOWSKI, R., 1983.** € 50,00

Biostratigraphie ammonitique de l'Oxfordien inférieur et moyen des environs de Cracovie; 107 p., 22 plates. Contemporary marbled boards. Typed label on spine. Original wrappers bound in. Published in Geologia 9(2). Well-bound.

PM13026 **TASSELL, C.B., 1982.** € 15,00

Gastropods from the Early Devonian; 60 p., 6 pls, stapled.

PM14041 **TEICHERT, C. ET AL., 1964.** € 60,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (K) Mollusca 3. (Cephalopoda - General features - Endoceratoidea - Actinoceratoidea - Nautiloidea - Bactritoidea); xxviii, 519 p., 361 figs, cloth.

PM07383 **TEICHERT, C. ET AL. [R.C. MOORE ED.], 1964.** € 35,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Palaeontology. Part K: Mollusca 3. Cephalopoda-General Features - Endoceratoidea - Actinoceratoidea, Nautiloidea - Bactritoidea; xxviii, 519 p., 361 (groups of) figs, cloth. Inscription on title-page by the editor(?), otherwise a tight, clean copy.

PM26213 **TEICHERT, C. ET AL. [R.C. MOORE ED.], 1964.** € 35,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Palaeontology. Part K: Mollusca 3. Cephalopoda-General Features - Endoceratoidea - Actinoceratoidea, Nautiloidea - Bactritoidea; xxviii, 519 p., 361 (groups of) figs, cloth. Previous owner's name on first free end-paper (Steve Donovan), otherwise a tight, clean copy.

MM03384 **TEMBROCK, M.L., 1968.** € 28,00

Taxonomisch-stratigraphische Studie zur Scalaspira-Gruppe (Gastropoda, Tertiär); 128 p., 2 figs, 18 pls, 1 map, 4to, paperbound (back taped). Library stamp. Published in: Paläontologische Abhandlungen. Paläozoologie.

MM19886 **TESCH, P., 1912.** € 32,00

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der marinischen Mollusken im west-europäischen Pliocänbecken; [2], 96 p., 1 folded map., roy. 4to, hcloth. Library stamp. Published in: Mededelingen van de Opsporing van Delfstoffen.

Bound in is also: Klein, W., 1913. Tektonische und stratigrafische Beobachtungen am südwestrande des limburgischen Kohlenreviers (93 p., 22 figs, 1 col. folded map).

MM40157 **TESCH, P., 1915.** € 48,00

Jungtertiäre und quartäre Mollusken von Timor. I. Teil; 65 p., 10 plates, large 4to, paperbound (original printed covers). Paläontologie von Timor. Ex libris G.A.F. Molengraaff (with his stamp).

PM13466 **THEIN, M.L. & M.H. NITECKI, 1974.** € 20,00

Chesterian (upper Mississippian) Gastropoda of the Illinois basin; 238 p., 103 figs, paperbound.

PM25995 **THEOBALD, N. & H. MOINE, 1959.** € 38,00

Les ammonites du Toarcien Supérieur et de l'Aalien du Sentier de l'Ehn pres d'Obernai (Bas-Rhin); 36 p., 6 text figures, 6 plates with explanatory text. Printed wrappers.

Deals with well-preserved early Jurassic ammonites. Well-illustrated. A very good, clean copy. Scarce.

PM28462 **THIERRY, J. & N. CHAPPY, 1982.** € 28,00

Le genre Tornquistes (Ammonitina Pachyceratidae) à l'Oxfordien inférieur et moyen en Europe occidentale; 59 p., 5 figs, 13 plates, small 4to, paperbound. Includes new species.

PM26005 **TITUS, A.L. & W.L. MANGER, 2001.** € 20,00

Mid-Carboniferous ammonoid biostratigraphy, southern Nye County, Nevada: implications of the first North American Homoceras; 31 p., 24 figures, 4to. Printed wrappers.

Includes new species. Well-illustrated; one "figure" actually is a full-sized plate. Supplement to the society's Journal. A very good, clean copy.

PM07849 TOULA, F., 1878. € 38,00

Geologische Untersuchungen im westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den angrenzenden Gebieten. I. (V.) Ein geologisches Profil von Sofia über den Berkovica-Balkan nach Bercovac; 71 p., 6 woodcuts, 12 (5 folded) lithographed pls (6 depicting molluscs and other fossils), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PM07850 TOULA, F., 1884. € 35,00

Geologische Untersuchungen im westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den angrenzenden Gebieten. X. Von Pirot nach Sofia, auf den Vitos über Pernsk nach Trn und über Stol nach Pirot; 70 p., 6 woodcuts, 9 (2 folded, 1 col. map) lithographed pls (6 depicting molluscs and other fossils), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PM07851 TOULA, F., 1884. € 28,00

Geologische Untersuchungen im westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den angrenzenden Gebieten. X. Von Pirot nach Sofia, auf den Vitos über Pernsk nach Trn und über Stol nach Pirot; 70 p., 6 woodcuts, 9 (2 folded, 1 col. map) lithographed pls (6 depicting molluscs and other fossils), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Last page in photocopy. Scarce.

PM11608 TOULA, F., 1878. € 38,00

Geologische Untersuchungen im westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den angrenzenden Gebieten. I. (V.) Ein geologisches Profil von Sofia über den Berkovica-Balkan nach Bercovac; 71 p., 6 woodcuts, 12 (5 folded) lithographed pls (5 depicting molluscs), disbound (front cover loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PM26007 TOULA, F. / J. VON PIA, 1907 / 1914. € 250,00

Die Acanthicus-Schichten im Randgebirge der Wiener Bucht bei Geisshübl (Mödling WNW) / Untersuchungen über die Gattung Oxynoticeras und einige damit zusammenhängende allgemeine Fragen; 120, 179 p., 5 figs, 19, 13 plates, red cloth. Gilt title on spine.

Published in the Anstalt's Abhandlungen. Title page fore edge with a small, repaired tear; small piece of the top corner of the front board missing, upper end spine with some wear, and a repaired tear in the spine cover. Otherwise a very good, internally clean, copy.

PM28442 TOZER, E.T., 1965. € 10,00

Latest Lower Triassic Ammonoids from Ellesmere Island and Northeastern British Columbia; 45 p., 12 figs, 8 pls, paperbound. Published in: Bulletin Geological Survey of Canada.

PM13058 TRAUTH, F., 1931. € 22,00

Aptychenstudien. VI-VII; 120 p., 3 figs, 1 plate, disbound. Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien 45.

PM26361 TRAUTH, F., 1923. € 14,00

Über eine Doggerfauna aus dem Lainzer Tiergarten bei Wien; 84 p., 1 plate (depicting Ammonites and Brachiopods), paperbound. Published in: Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien. Mostly on Molluscs and Brachiopods.

PM26362 TURCULET, I., 1971. € 25,00

Recherches géologiques sur les dépôts Jurassiques et Eocrétacés de la Cuvette de Rarau-Breaza; 141 p., 13 figs, 40 pls, paperbound. Published in: Institutul Geologic. Studii Techne si Economice. Seria J. In Rumanian wit French abstract. With author's dedication to Dr. Tollmann. Mostly on Molluscs and Brachiopods.

PM07754 UHLIG, V., 1902. € 90,00

Über die Cephalopodenfauna der Teschener und Grodischter Schichten; 87 p., 3 figs, 9 (3 folded) lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien).

PM14214 UHLIG, V., 1902. € 90,00

Über die Cephalopodenfauna der Teschener und Grodischter Schichten; 87 p., 3 figs, 9 (3 folded) lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien).

PM26014 UHLIG, V., 1903. € 125,00

The fauna of the Spiti Shales; 132 p., 18 lithographed plates, small folio, green cloth (lower end spine with some wear). Deals with ammonites. The large plates are beautiful. This is Palaeontographica India series XV, vol. IV. [Memoir 1]. Well-bound. Stamp on front pastedown, blindstamp in title page top margin, else clean. Scarce.

PM26015 ULRICH, E.O. ET AL., 1897. € 45,00

The geological and natural history survey of Minnesota. 1892-1896. The geology of Minnesota. Volume III. Part II of the final report. Paleontology; pp. cxxxii-cliv, 475-1081; plates XXXV-LXXXII, large 4to. Original printed cloth with gilt vignette on front boards, gilt title on spines. Floral-patterned endpapers.

Contains the descriptions of Silurian faunas, including some that are quite well preserved. Especially the gastropods are varied. Ulrich and W. H. Scofield describe the Gastropoda (one of the largest sections, with many new species), J. M. Clarke the Cephalopoda, Ulrich alone the Lamellibranchiata (Bivalvia), also with sections on trilobites, Ostracoda, all with new species, and with a correlation of the strata, etc. The whole series consists of five volumes, but this part is complete for the Silurian Mollusca. The plates are fine, however, the front flyleaf and first subsequent leaves are brittle and detached from the spine, otherwise a very good copy.

MM26023 VAN VOORTUYSEN, J.H., 1944. € 25,00

Miozäne Gastropoden aus dem Peelgebiet (Niederlande) (Rissoidae-Muricidae, nach Zittel's Einteilung 1924); 116 p., 13 plates with photos, large 4to, paperbound (upper end spine worn).

The title is a bit misleading as Pyramidellidae are included too. With new taxa. Fine illustrations. Published in Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

PM13032 VANDERCAMMEN, A., 1957. € 18,00

Revision du genre Gürichella W. Paeckelmann, 1913; 50 p., 47 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PM28435 VASICEK, Z., 1972. € 25,00

Ammonoidea of the Tesi -Hradiste Formation (Lower Cretaceous) in the Moravskoslezske Beskydy Mts.; 103 p., 21 figs, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PM26025 VENZO, S., 1959. € 25,00

Cefalopodi neogiuassici degli altipiani Hararini; 97 p., 14 folded plates, new half cloth with marbled boards.

An important contribution with good photos of many new and poorly known Jurassic species. Added in photocopy is the 8 p. introduction to the paper by D. Jaboli, titled "Fossili giurassici dell'Harar (Africa Orientale): brachiopodi, lamellobranchi, gasteropodi", with some generalities on the faunas of which Venzo described the ammonites. A good copy.

MM23541 VERGNEAU, A.M., 1964. € 20,00

Monographie de la faune malacologique des gisements types de l'Oligocène aquitain; 455, 16 p., 4, 12 pls, 4to, cloth (unsewn). Bound and double-paged PHOTOCOPY of this rare but very useful work (plates are not of the best quality).

PM28450 VERMA, H.M., 1984. € 15,00

The Ammonoid Fauna of the Kimmeridgian Tithonian Boundary Beds of Mombasa Kenya; iv, 124 p., 11 figs, 19 pls, paperbound. Life Sciences Contributions Royal Ontario Museum Number 135.

MM15037 VINCENT, E., 1930. € 20,00

Mollusques des Couches a Cyrenes. (Paleocene du Limbourg); 43 p., 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamp, edges covers slightly frayed. Published in: Memoires du Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.

MM15081 VINCENT, E., 1930. € 25,00

Etudes sur les Mollusques Montiens du Poudingue et du tuffeau de Ciply; 115 p., 37 figs, 6 folded pls, roy. 4to, boards (original front cover laid on). Library stamp. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique.

PM04474 VOGEL, F., 1895. € 32,00

Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Holländischen Kreide. I. Lamellibranchiaten aus der Oberen Mucronatenkreide von Holländisch Limburg, II. Die Fossilien des Neocomsandsteins von Losser und Gildehaus; 64 p., 3 lithographed pls, small folio, paperbound (front cover loose, back cover missing).

PM13503 VOGEL, F., 1895. € 32,00

Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Holländischen Kreide. I. Lamellibranchiaten aus der Oberen Mucronatenkreide von holländisch Limburg. II. Die Fossilien des Neocomsandsteins von Losser und Gildehaus; 64 p., 3 pls, folio, paperbound (covers loose).

PM15677 VOGEL, F., 1895. € 28,00

Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Holländischen Kreide. I. Lamellibranchiaten aus der Oberen Mucronatenkreide von holländisch Limburg. II. Die Fossilien des Neocomsandsteins von Losser und Gildehaus; 64 p., 3 pls, folio, paperbound (original printed covers, front cover somewhat damaged).

MM34546 **VOKES, E.H., 1963-1965.** € 20,00

Cenozoic Muricidae of the Western Atlantic Region. Part I. *Murex* sensu stricto. Part II. *Chicoreus* sensu stricto and *Chicoreus* (*Siratus*); 29, 24 p., 2 figs, 4, 3 pls, printed wrappers. With author's dedication to Van Bruggen. Ex library Dr. A. C. van Bruggen (with his stamp). Published in: Tulane Studies in Geology.

We added two other papers on Muricidae by Vokes, and attached to the first Cenozoic Muricidae paper is a paper by H.E. Vokes "Studies on Tertiary and Recent Giant Limidae (19 p., 2 pls).

PM13609 **VOKES, H.E., 1946.** € 20,00

Contributions to the paleontology of the Lebanon Mountains, Republic of Lebanon. Part 3. The Pelecypod fauna of the Olive locality (Abeih; 78 p., 1 fig., 10 pls, wrappers. AMNH.

PM12974 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1940.** € 20,00

Beitrag zur Kenntnis des inneren Baus von Schale und Siphon bei triadischen Ammoniten; 143 p., 55 figs, 2 pls, boards. Thesis. Library stamps.

PM13527 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1940.** € 20,00

Beitrag zur Kenntnis des inneren Baus von Schale und Siphon bei triadischen Ammoniten; 143 p., 55 figs, 2 pls, paperbound.

MM14828 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1944.** € 28,00

Miozäne Gastropoden aus dem Peelgebiet (Niederlande) (Rissoidae-Muricidae, nach Zittel's Einteilung 1924); 116 p., 9 figs, 13 pls, large 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting. Good copy.

MM14878 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1944.** € 26,00

Miozäne Gastropoden aus dem Peelgebiet (Niederlande) (Rissoidae-Muricidae, nach Zittel's Einteilung 1924); 116 p., 9 figs, 13 pls, large 4to, paperbound (spine taped). Published in: Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

PM28445 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1940.** € 22,00

Beitrag zur Kenntnis des inneren Baus von Schale und Siphon bei triadischen Ammoniten; 143 p., 55 figs, 2 pls, paperbound. Thesis. With author's dedication to L. Feugueur.

PM26034 **WAHLMAN, G.P., 1992..** € 20,00

Middle and Upper Ordovician symmetrical univalved mollusks (Monoplacophora and Bellerophontina) of the Cincinnati Arch region; vi, 213 p., 45 plates, 4to. Soft cover.

Stamp on front wrapper and title page, otherwise clean.

MM14838 **WALLER, T.R., 1969.** € 20,00

The evolution of the *Argopecten gibbus* Stock (Mollusca: Bivalvia) with emphasis on the Tertiary and Quaternary species of Eastern North America; v, 125 p., 5 figs, 8 pls, fold. diagrams in pocket, paperbound. Published in Journal of Paleontology. Ex library of J.R. Du Bar (who wrote his name in large letters on the front cover - apparently afraid someone might steal it).

PM26299 **WEHRLI, H., 1931.** € 22,00

Die Fauna der westfälischen Stufen A und B der bochumer Mulde zwischen Dortmund und Kamen (Westfalen); 45 p., 13 figs, 3 pls, several folded tables, roy. 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographica. With author's dedication to Dr. Molengraaff. Mainly on molluscs (all plates depict Molluscs)

MM26039 **WEISBORD, N.E., 1962.** € 30,00

Late cenozoic gastropods from northern Venezuela; 672 p., 48 plates with explanatory text leaves. paperbound. This extensive work does include new and poorly known Pliocene, Pleistocene and recent gastropods (the latter inclusion being a little known fact) including many not usually treated in other works. The work has an unusual extensive detailed list of references. Very useful. Old owner's signature on front wrapper, otherwise a good copy.

PM12984 **WELLNHOFER, P., 1964.** € 30,00

Zur Pelecypodenfauna der Neuburger Bankkalke (Mittel-Tithon); 143 p., 69 figs, 7 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PM26042 **WESTERMANN, G., 1958.** € 26,00

Ammoniten-Fauna und Stratigraphie des Bathonien NW-Deutschlands; 103 p., 49 fine photographic plates, paperbound (original printed covers).

Contains excellent descriptions and illustrations, some of new species. Published as "Beiheft zum Geologischen Jahrbuch". A mint copy of this work.

PM26043 WESTERMANN, G., 1954. € 25,00

Monographie der Otoitidae (Ammonoidea). Otoites, Trilobiticeras, Itinsaites, Epalxites, germanites, Masckeites (Pseudotoites, Polyplectites), Normannites; 364 p., 33 plates, 5 folded tables, paperbound (original printed covers). With elaborate descriptions of the species, many of which are new. Published as Beihefte zum Geologischen Jahrbuch. A very good copy.

PM26044 WESTERMANN, G., 1964.. € 25,00

The ammonite fauna of the Kialagvik formation at Wide Bay, Alaska peninsula. Part I. Lower Bajocian (Aalenian); 177 p., 33 plates, 37 text figures (including one folded map), 1 folded table. Original printed wrappers. Describes a relatively well-preserved fauna with several new species. Published in the Institute's Bulletins, volume 47 number 216. A very good clean copy.

PM28455 WESTERMANN, G., 1956. € 18,00

Monographie der Bajocien-Gattungen Sphaeroceras und Chondroceras (Ammonoidea); 125 p., 67 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. Contains excellent descriptions and illustrations, including numerous new species. Published as "Beiheft zum Geologischen Jahrbuch". A good copy of this work.

PM26045 WESTERMANN, G. & A.C. RICCARDI, 1972. € 60,00

Middle Jurassic ammonoid fauna and biochronology of the Argentine-Chilean Andes, part 1: Hildocerataceae; 116 p., 31 plates, 40 (groups of) text figures, 1 table, large 4to, hardbound (cream rexine). Spine with red leather label with gilt title. Original printed covers bound in. Palaeontographica.

A very good monograph with many new taxa. Well-illustrated. Scarce. Well bound copy.

PM13045 WESTERMANN, G.E.G., 1962-1981. € 24,00

8 papers on Monotis (Pelecypoda); over 100 pages.

PM04685 WESTERMANN, G.E.G. (ED.), 1992. € 70,00

The Jurassic of The Circum-Pacific; x, 676 p., num. figs, 133 pls, 4to, hardbound. A few marks of removed labels on spine. International Geological Correlation Programme Project 171.
On the Jurassic stratigraphy of the Pacific Rim. Plates 1-91 depict Ammonites, pls 115-132 depict Belemnites and bivalves.

PM13008 WESTERMANN, G.E.G. ET AL., 1980. € 12,00

Jurasico medio en el Peru; 49 p., 6 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PM26047 WHIDBORNE, G.F., 1889-189. € 150,00

A monograph of the Devonian fauna of the south of England. Volume I. The fauna of the limestones of Lummaton, Wolborough, Chircombe Bridge, and Chudleigh; ii, 344 p., 32 lithographed plates [I-XXXI, VIIa], 4to. Slightly later green pebbled cloth with gilt title on spine.

An important basic work on these faunas with Gastropoda, Polyplacophora, and Bivalvia. With excellent figures of new and little known species that are often quite well-preserved. Fishes and trilobites and some other arthropods are included too but occupy only four plates. One of the rarer parts of the Palaeontographical Society monographs. Outer ends spine worn, first free end-paper chipped, library stamps on title page, otherwise a good clean copy.

MM30162 WHITE, C.A., 1884. € 20,00

A review of the fossil Ostreidae of North America; and a comparison of the fossil with the living forms. With appendices by Prof. Angelo Heilprin and Mr. John A. Ryder; 158 p., 49 pls, disbound (no covers, part of plates loose). A few pages frayed. Working copy only.

MM26048 WHITE, E. (ED.) , 1959. € 18,00

British Caenozoic Fossils (Tertiary and Quaternary); vi, 130 p., 44 plates, col. frontispiece, contemporary brown cloth. Gilt title on the spine. Printed covers bound in.

A well-bound copy of this finely illustrated work. Most plates depict mollusca. Bookplate on front pastedown. Some pencil markings. Otherwise very good.

MM26051 WHITFIELD, R., 1886. € 45,00

Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; 289 p., 35 lithographed plates, full colour geological map of New Jersey in rear pocket, 4to. Original blind tooled cloth, with gilt title on spine. U.S. Geological Survey.

An important work with many new taxa. Well-illustrated. Clean copy, except for the signs of removal of a label on the front board. Internally clean, unmarked. The full colour map (in pocket) is present.

MM26052 **WHITFIELD, R., 1886-1892.** € 90,00

Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata, Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda of the Raritan clays and Greensand marls of New Jersey; Two volumes in two. With one coloured folded geological map, 85 plates of which 35 are lithographed, 4to. Matching original cloth bindings, gilt armorial vignette on front covers, gilt titles on spines.

The complete Brachiopoda and Mollusca from these Cretaceous and Eocene deposits. Includes the descriptions and illustrations of many new species. The state of preservation of the fossils is from poor to quite good. A nice set in uniform contemporary bindings.

PM13025 **WHITFIELD, R.P., 1892.** € 60,00

Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; 402 p., 2 figs, 50 pls, 4to, cloth (worn, hinges weak, contents clean & tight).

PM26053 **WHITFIELD, R.P., 1895.** € 35,00

Republication of descriptions of fossils from the Hall collection in the American Museum of Natural History, from the report of progress for 1861 of the Geological Survey of Wisconsin, by James Hall, with illustrations of the original type specimens not hitherto figured; 36 p., 9 fine lithographed plates, small folio (28 x 36 cm), paperbound (original printed covers).

This is more than a republication, as it contains the figures of many species, mainly molluscs, which were not figured in the original 1861 paper, and in fact never before at all. Binding loose, rear wrapper missing, otherwise a good, clean copy.

MM15052 **WIECHMANN, C.M., 1870 / 1878.** € 24,00

Die Pelecypoden des oberoligocänen Sternberger Gesteins in Mecklenburg / Ueber einige Conchylien aus dem oberoligocänen Mergel des Dobergs bei Bünde; 2 papers. 54, 16 p., plain wrappers. One paper with scattered foxing. Published in: Archiv des vereins der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg

PM26054 **WIEDMANN, J., 1970.** € 20,00

Über den Ursprung der Neoammonoideen- Das Problem einer Typogenese; 98 p., 31 text figures, 11 plates. Original printed wrappers.

A fine study with many excellent illustrations. Includes new genera and species. Offprint from Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae 63. Inscribed and signed by the author on the front wrapper (dedication to a fellow palaeontologist). A very good copy.

PM28428 **WIEDMANN, J., 1969.** € 12,00

The Heteromorphs and Ammonoid Extinction; 40 p., 23 figs, 3 pls, printed wrappers. Published in: Biological Reviews. With author's dedication.

MM11351 **WIENRICH, G. & R. JANSEN, 2007.** € 80,00

Die Fauna des marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 4. Gastropoda ab Mitridae & Turridae (Turridae by R. Janssen & Wienrich); 315 p., 2 figs, 65 pls (28 with line drawings, 37 with photographs), 4to, paperbound. New copy.

MM23390 **WIENRICH, G. & R. JANSEN, 2007.** € 80,00

Die Fauna des marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 4. Gastropoda ab Mitridae & Turridae (Turridae by R. Janssen & Wienrich); 315 p., 2 figs, 65 pls (28 with line drawings, 37 with photographs), 4to, paperbound. New copy.

PM40176 **WILCKENS, O., 1924.** € 16,00

Die tertiäre fauna der Cockburn-insel (Westantarktika); 18 p., 1 plate, small 4to, printed wrappers. Further Zoological Results of the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1901-1903.

PM26305 **WILSON, R.B., 1967.** € 15,00

A study of some Namurian marine faunas of central Scotland; 49 p., 5 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. With author's dedication. Mainly on Molluscs.

PM29531 **WINCKLER, T.C., 1865.** € 38,00

Musée Teyler. Catalogue systématique de la collection paléontologique. Troisième Livraison; pp. 265-394, paperbound (two folds in covers). Unopened copy.

Starts with Bivalves (Limides), continues with Gastropods, and ends Cephalopods (Ammonites and Belemnites).

MM07350 **WOODRING, W.P., 1925-1928.** € 300,00

Miocene mollusks from Bowden, Jamaica. Part I. Pelecypoda. Part II. Gastropoda; 2 vols. 222, vii, 564 p., 28, 40 pls, cloth/hcalf. Library markings (stamps, perforation stamp in volume 2 etc.), but otherwise a good tight and clean copy of this scarce title. Contains numerous new genera and species and remains quite useful. Both parts relating to the late Pliocene (not Miocene) mollusc fauna of the West Indies.

MM14832 **WOODRING, W.P., 1938.** € 20,00

Lower Pliocene Mollusks and Echinoids from the Los Angeles basin, California; 67 p., 9 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Geological Survey Professional Paper.

MG00009 **WOODWARD, S.P., 1875 (3RD ED.).** € 42,00

A Manual of the Mollusca. Being a Treatise on Recent and Fossil Shells. With an Appendix of Recent and Fossil Conchological Discoveries by Ralph Tate; xiv, 542, 86 p., 297 figs, 23 pls, 1 folded map, frontispiece, green publisher's decorated cloth. Library stamp of G.A. Tucker M.D., Bay View House Lunatic Asylum, Sydney.

MG11430 **WOODWARD, S.P., 1871 (2ND ED.).** € 40,00

A Manual of the Mollusca. Being a Treatise on Recent and Fossil Shells. With an Appendix of Recent and Fossil Conchological Discoveries to the Present Time by Ralph Tate; xiv, 542, 86 p., 269, 27 figs, 23 pls, 1 folded map, frontispiece, green publisher's decorated boards.

MG36648 **WOODWARD, S.P., 1880 (4TH ED.).** € 40,00

A Manual of the Mollusca. Being a Treatise on Recent and Fossil Shells. With an Appendix of Recent and Fossil Conchological Discoveries by Ralph Tate; xiv, 542, 86, 32, 16 (advertisements) p., 297 figs, 23 pls, 1 folded map, frontispiece, green publisher's decorated cloth. Ex library Alan Longhurst (with his inscription). On first free endpaper also an old inscription of previous owners. Good copy

PM22560 **WURM, A., 1914.** € 18,00

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Iberisch-Balearischen Triasprovinz; 118 p., 16 figs, 1 plate, 1 folded map, paperbound. Published in: Verh. Naturhist.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).

Mostly on molluscs (the plate depicts mostly molluscs as well).

PM13007 **YEN, T.-C., 1952.** € 15,00

Molluscan fauna of the Morrison formation; iv, 31 p., 1 fig., 4 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PM13393 **YEN, T.-C., 1954.** € 15,00

Nonmarine Mollusks of Late Cretaceous age from Wyoming, Utah and Colorado; 22 p., 3 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PM15056 **YIN, TSAN-HSUN, 1931.** € 50,00

Etude de la faune du Tithonique Coralligene du Gard et de l'Hérault; 200 p., 22 figs, 18 pls, paperbound. Published in: Travaux du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. Mainly on molluscs (pls 1-13) and Brachiopods (pls 14-18).

PM29701 **YIN, TSAN-HSUN, 1931.** € 58,00

Etude de la faune du Tithonique Coralligene du Gard et de l'Hérault; 200 p., 22 figs, 18 pls, modern cloth with gilt title on spine (original printed covers loosely inserted). Published in: Travaux du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. Mainly on molluscs (pls 1-13) and Brachiopods (pls 14-18). A good bound copy.

PM12995 **YOCHELSON, E.L., 1968.** € 8,00

On the Nature of Polylophia; iv, 7 p., 1 plate, 4to, wrappers.

PM13027 **YOCHELSON, E.L., 1964.** € 8,00

The Early Ordovician gastropod Ceratopea from East Greenland; 12 p., 1 pl., wapperss. Ex-library.

PM13390 **YOCHELSON, E.L., 1960.** € 25,00

Permian Gastropoda of the Southwestern United States. Part 3. Bellerophontacea and Patellacea; 90 p., 5 figs, 12 pls, 25 tables, paperbound. Bull. AMNH.

PM13004 **YOCHELSON, E.L. & C.R. JONES, 1968.** € 12,00

Teichispira, a new Early Ordovician Gastropod Genus; iv, 15 p., 3 figs, 2 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PM12986 **YOCHELSON, E.L. & J.T. DUTRO JR, 1960.** € 10,00

Late Paleozoic Gastropoda from northern Alaska; iv, 34 p., 7 figs, 3 pls, wrappers.

PM13046 **YOUNG, K., 1952-1972.** € 15,00

Redescription of two Gastropods named by Cragin / Techniques of mollusc zonation in Texas Cretaceous / Cretaceous paleogeography. Implications of endemic Ammonite faunas; 3 papers. 41 p.

PM26293 **ZAKOWA, H., 1971.** € 20,00

Zone Goniatites granosus in the Galesice Syncline (Gory Swietokrzyskie); 137 p., 16 figs, 17 pls, paperbound. Institut Geologiczny. In Polish with English abstract. With author's dedication. Mainly on molluscs.

PM26295 **ZAKOWA, H., 1958.** € 22,00

Biostratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous Marine Deposits of the Area of Walbrzych Miasto (Lower Silesia); 211 p., 16 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. Institut Geologiczny. In Polish with English abstract. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins. Mainly on molluscs and brachiopods.

PM26068 **ZIEGLER, B., 1962.** € 68,00

Die Ammoniten-Gattung Aulacostephanus im Oberjura (Taxionomie, Stratigraphie, Biologie); 172 p., 22 photographic plates (several folded), 12 other plates and five tables, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

Includes the description and illustration of many species, including new ones. Offprint from the series, Palaeontographica. We added seven other plates also on ammonites by the same author, from the same series. Cancelled library stamp on front wrapper, otherwise a very good copy.

PM26069 **ZIEGLER, B., 1962.** € 68,00

Die Ammoniten-Gattung Aulacostephanus im Oberjura (Taxionomie, Stratigraphie, Biologie); 172 p., 22 photographic plates (several folded), 12 other plates and five tables, 4to. Original printed wrappers.

Includes the description and illustration of many species, including new ones. Offprint from the series, Palaeontographica. Signed (dedication) by the author on the front cover to the Swiss geologist Robert Trümpy (1921-2009). By mistake the plates 12-13 have been included three times. A very good (over)complete copy.

Natural History

NG05676 **BELTREMIEUX, E., 1884 (2ND ED.).** € 45,00

Faunes de la Charente-Inférieure; 237 p., paperbound (most gatherings loose). Ex library Guerin-Ganivet. A list of both the fossil and recent fauna of this French region. Scarce.

NG18875 **LOCQUIN, M.V. (ED.), 1987.** € 22,00

Aux origines de la vie; 360 p., num. figs, paperbound.

North America

GN40190 **DAVIS, R.A. & R.J. CUFFEY (EDS), 1998.** € 20,00

Sampling the Layer Cake that Isn't: The Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Type-Cincinnatian; iv, 194 p., numerous figures, 4to, paperbound. Ex library Steve Donovan (with his name in small letters on title-page), else good copy.

GN07939 **OWEN, D.D., 1858-1860.** € 300,00

First Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of the Northern Counties of Arkansas Made During the Years 1857 and 1858 / Second Report of a Geological Reconnaissance of the Middle and Southern Counties of Arkansas, Made During the Years 1859 and 1860; 2 vols. 256, 433 p., num. figs, 11 col. lithographed pls, 9 plain lithographed pls, 1 folded map, 2 lithographed frontispieces, contemporary papercovered boards. Some scattered marginal foxing. Small stamp on title-pages (Medizinische Bibliothek zu Bern).

The plain plates depict fossil plants (pls 1-6), and fossil shells (7-9, last two foxed).

The charming coloured plates depict landscapes: Sugar Loaf Mountain of Seearcy County / Calico Rock on White River / Sugar Loaf Mountain of Marion County / Mammoth Spring of Fulton County / Rock House on Cave Creek, Newton County / Sunck Lands Looking North From the Deep Landing / Natural Abutments of the White Novaculite Rock on the Ouachita River, at Backport, Hot-Spring County, Arkansas / Cortes Mountain from Hodges Prairie, Eastern Termination of the Sugar Loaf Range, Sebastian County / Magazine Mountain from Stone Point in the Grand Prairie of Franklin County Sand-Stones, Shales & Thin Coal of the Millstone Grit / Short Mountain from the Haguewood Prairie Sandstones, Shales and Thin Coal of the Millstone Grit.

Palaeontology (Botanic)

PP02166 **BECKER, G. ET AL., 1974.** € 20,00

Palynology and ostracode distribution in the Upper Devonian and basal Dinantian of Belgium and their dependence on sedimentary facies; 91 p., 20 figs, 39 pls, 2 enclosures, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mededelingen Rijks Geologische Dienst.

PP22632 **BULYNNIKOVA, S.F. & I.G. KLIMOVA (EDS), 1987.** € 25,00

New species of ancient plants and invertebrates of the Phanerozoic of Siberia; 112 p., 2 figs, 27 pls, paperbound. In Russian. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. With a few annotations (translations) by Van Amerom.

Palaeontology (General)

PG20211 **ANNALI DEL MUSEO LIBICO DI STORIA NATURALE, 1939-1940.** € 130,00

Annali del Museo Libico di Storia Naturale. Volume I-II; 431, 366 p., several figs, 22 (1 col.), 24 pls, 1 large col. folded map, paperbound. Library stamps.

Although a general natural history journal most contribution are on the palaeontology of the area (and the great majority of the plates depict invertebrate fossils).

PG15806 **BERTELSEN, F. & O. MICHELSEN, 1970.** € 20,00

Megaspores and Ostracods from the Rhaeto-Liassic Section in the Boring Rodby No. 1, Southern Denmark; 60 p., 9 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. Library stamps and markings. Danmarks Geologiske Undersogelse.

PG40265 **BIELECKA, W. ET AL., 1970.** € 20,00

Catalogue of Fossils. Jurassic; 96 p., 4 folded enclosures, paperbound (corner of back cover missing). With author's dedication. Ex library Dr A. Brouwer (with his signature).

PG40186 **BRENCHLEY, P.J. (ED.), 1984.** € 25,00

Fossils and climate. Proceedings of a symposium entitled "fossils and climate"; xv, 352 p., numerous figures, hardbound. Geological journal special issue. Ex library Steve Donovan (with his name on first free endpaper). Spine discoloured, else good copy.

PG30108 **CAMPBELL, K.S.W. (ED.), 1969.** € 20,00

Stratigraphy and Palaeontology. Essays in Honour of Dorothy Hill; xxiii, 390 p., num. figs, 22 pls, cloth (dust jacket). Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).

PG13472 **CHARBONNIER, S., 200.** € 55,00

Le Lagerstätte de La Voulte. Un environnement bathyal au Jurassique; 272 p., 437 col. & b/w figs, 4to, hardbound. New copy.

PG08008 **CHOFFAT, P., 1880.** € 32,00

Étude stratigraphique et paléontologique des Terrains jurassiques du Portugal. Première Livraison. Le Lias et le Dogger au Nord du Tage; 72 p., 6 figs, num. tables, roy. 4to, paperbound (margins somewhat soiled, partly loose). With author's dedication.

PG04606 **DEMANET, F., 1938.** € 22,00

La faune des couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclinorium de Dinant; 201 p., 39 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Mostly on Molluscs, Brachiopods and other invertebrates, but also a small section on fossil fish.

PG04607 **DEMANET, F., 1958.** € 28,00

Contribution a l'étude du Dinantien de la Belgique; 152 p., 2 folded pls, roy. 4to, boards (original printed cover laid on). Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.

PG07716 **DEMANET, F., 1958.** € 25,00

Contribution a l'étude du Dinantien de la Belgique; 152 p., 2 folded pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.

PG26179 **ETHERIDGE, R. ET AL., 1907.** € 20,00

Palaeontological Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia; 71 p., 10 folded pls, paperbound/stapled. Library stamps and the signature of Dr. J. Umbgrove. Geological Survey Bulletin. Scarce. On fossil plants and invertebrates. It includes the following contributions: Plant Remains from the Collie Coalfield / Notes on Fossils from the Collie Coalfield / Fossils from Mingenew, Irwin River Coalfield / Descriptions of Carboniferous Fossils from the Irwin Coalfield / Foraminifera from a Calcareous Marlstone, Gingin.

PG15805 **GÜRICH, G., 1909.** € 35,00

Leitfossilien. Zweite Lieferung. Devon; pp. 97-199, several figs, pls 29-52, paperbound (spine worn, a few small tears). The second installment of this work which treats the Devonian period. Scarce.

PG40208 **HARPER, D.A.T. & T. SERVAIS (EDS), 2013.** € 35,00

Early Palaeozoic Biogeography and Palaeogeography; vi, 490 p., numerous figures, 4to, hardbound. Geological Society Memoir.

PG40268 **HUGHES, N.F. (ED.), 1973.** € 20,00

Organisms and Continents through Time. Methods of Assessing Relationships between Past and Present Biologic Distributions and the Positions of Continents; vi, 334 p., numerous figures, paperbound. Ex library Dr A. Brouwer (with his signature).

PG01913 **LENNIER, G. N.D. (CA. 1870).** € 300,00 [Picture on our website!](#)

Études géologiques et paléontologiques sur l'embouchure de la Seine et les falaises de la Houte-Normandie; 2 vols (text & atlas). xvi, 245 p., 14 pls (4 double or folded, last ten plates are lithographs), roy. 4to, paperbound (printed covers). Unopened copy. Interesting and scarce geological and palaeontological work on Normandy (France). The palaeontological part mainly deals with reptiles (plates V-XII), fishes, molluscs (plates VIIa & VIIb) and echinoderms.

PG12121 **MOLYN, J.CH.M. DE, 1958.** € 12,00

Versteend leven. Inleiding tot de kennis der gidsfossielen; 244 p., 429 figs, 2 folding tables in the back, cloth.

PG15771 **OLAUSEN, E. (ED.), 1982.** € 30,00

The Pleistocene/Holocene Boundary in South-Western Sweden; 288 p., num. figs, paperbound. Sveriga Geologiska Undersökning.

PG15895 **PANHUYSEN, C.E.W. VAN ET AL., 1944-1945.** € 30,00

Gedenkboek van Dr. Ir. P. Tesch. Verhandelingen van het Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën. Geologische Serie XIV; 566 p., num. figs, 14 pls, 7 maps, 4to, paperbound (covers chipped and loose, back broken).

Contributions include: Regteren Altena & Beets, Neogene Molluskenfauna W. Java / Benthem Jutting, Quaternary shells from several Venezuelan Islands / Brouwer, Vulkanische gesteenten Oost-Flores / Brouwer, Kwantitatief onderzoek molluskenfaunae als hulpmiddel studie stratigraphie / Deinse, Fossiele Cetacea Limburg / Faber, Strandschelpen uit Straat MakassarHooyer, Over subfossiele neushoorns Sumatra en Borneo etc. etc.

PG15840 **RAMSBOTTOM, W.H.C. ET AL. (EDS), 1982.** € 15,00

Biostratigraphic Data for a Mid-Carboniferous Boundary; [4], 156 p., num. figs & tables, 4to, paperbound.

PG15778 **ROY, S.K., 1929.** € 10,00

Contributions to Paleontology; 22 p., 9 (3 folded) pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Field Museum of natural History. Geological Series. New species of corals, trilobites, fish etc.

PG30107 **STREEL, M. & R.H. WAGNER (EDS), 1970.** € 20,00

Colloque sur la Stratigraphie du Carbonifère. Comptes-rendus de la 8e Réunion de la Commission de Microflore du Paléozoïque (C.I.M.P.) et de l'Assemblée Générale de l'I.U.G.S. Subcommission on Carboniferous Stratigraphy (S.C.C.S.) tenues à Liège, du 13 au 20 avril 1969; 551 p., num. figs, 38 pls, hardbound. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).

PG28570 **THOMAS, P. / A. PERON / F. CANU, 1893-1904.** € 50,00

; xploration Scientifique de la Tunisie. Illustrations de Quelques Fossiles nouveaux ou critiques des terrains Tertiaires et Secondaires de la Tunisie / Illustrations des invertébrés fossiles des terrains Crétacés de la région sud des houts-plateaux de la Tunisie / Illustrations des Bryozoaires Tertiaires de la région sud de la Tunisie: with half-title and title-pages, and explanatory (captions) pages,

plates XII, XIII (depicting fossil Oysters), XIV (mainly depicting fossil reptiles and fishes, shark teeth), XXX (depicting corals, bryozoans, echinoderms, brachiopods etc.), XXXIII, XXXIV, XXXV (depicting Bryozoans), small folio, loose in two printed portfolios as issued. Half-titles somewhat foxed, remainder (including plates) clean. In all an incomplete set of 7 lithographed plates (sold as is).

PG40231 **VERMEIJ, G.J. ET AL., 1991.** € 24,00

Symposium on biotic interchange; 124 p., numerous figures, paperbound. Symposium papers published in: Paleobiology. With contributions by Rosenzweig & McCord, Incumbent replacement / Shubin & Sues, Biogeography of early Mesozoic continental tetrapods / Barry et al., Faunal interchange and Miocene terrestrial vertebrates of S. Asia / Flynn et al., Enrichment and stability in Pliocene mammalian fauna of N. China / Webb, Ecogeography and the great American interchange / Vermeij, Anatomy of an Invasion: the trans-Arctic interchange / Lindberg, Marine biotic interchange between northern and southern hemispheres.

PG15801 **WAGNER, R.H. ET AL., 1979.** € 20,00

The Carboniferous of the U.S.S.R.; 247 p., several figs, 28 pls, 4to, paperbound. Reports presented to the I.U.G.S. Subcommission on Carboniferous Stratigraphy at the 8th International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology held at Moscow 1975.

PG26435 **WAGNER, R.H. ET AL. (EDS), 1983.** € 35,00

The Carboniferous of the world. I. China, Korea, Japan & S.E. Asia; 244, [2] p., num. figs & pls, 4to, hardbound. With signature/stamp.

PG17789 **WATERLOT, G., 1934.** € 40,00

Études des gites minéraux de la France. Bassin houiller de la Sarre et de la Lorraine. II. Faune fossile. Étude de la faune continentale du terrain houiller Sarro-lorrain; [5], 317 p., 65 figs, 24 pls. roy. 4to, paperbound (spine taped). Library stamps. With author's dedication.

Describes (and depicts) insects, crustaceans, molluscs and other invertebrates, and fishes.

PG22707 **WATERLOT, G., 1934.** € 40,00

Études des gites minéraux de la France. Bassin houiller de la Sarre et de la Lorraine. II. Faune fossile. Étude de la faune continentale du terrain houiller Sarro-lorrain; [5], 317 p., 65 figs, 24 pls. roy. 4to, paperbound. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom.

Describes (and depicts) insects, crustaceans, molluscs and other invertebrates, and fishes.

PG40206 **WEBBY, B.D. ET AL. (EDS), 2004.** € 60,00

The Great Ordovician Biodiversification Event; 484 p., numerous figures, 4to, hardbound. Some yellow highlighting and a few annotations in pencil, otherwise a good copy.

PG26297 **XILIN, H. ET AL., 1990.** € 50,00

Research on the Late Paleozoic Coal-Bearing Stratigraphy and Biota in Jungar, Nei Mongol (inner Mongolia); 407 p., 10 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. In Chinese with English abstract.

Depicts Conodonts (4 pls), Foraminifera (15 pls), Brachiopoda (8 pls), Fossil Flora (30 pls), and Palynology (10 pls).

PG26294 **ZAKOWA, H. / F. ZIMMERMANN , AKOWA, H. / F. ZIMMERMANN 1956.** € 35,00

Some Geological Researches in Lower Silesia. Vol. II Culm Fauna from Witkow / Marciszow in Lower Silesia / Notes on Palaeobotany of the Lower Silesian Carboniferous; 202 p., 2 figs, 37 pls, 7 folded tables and maps in rear pocket, paperbound. In Polish, last paper with English summary.

PG26067 **ZHANG, Q AND J.A. PETERSON, 1984.** € 25,00

A geomorphology and late Quaternary geology of the Vestfold Hills, Antarctica; 84 p., 12 figs, 39 plates, paperbound. Includes plates with Antarctic foraminifera, diatoms and bivalves. Mint copy.

Palaeontology (Invertebrate)

PI12348 , IERSEN ET AL., 2007. € 33,00

Trilobites from the Middle Devonian of Ardennes, Late Cretaceous gastropod homing scar, Silurian Echinodermata British Isles, Late Cretaceous bourgueticrinid crinoids Poland, Systematic ichnology Jamaica, Standardized method of describing fossils, using Echinoidea as an example, Stratigraphic positions of Wadi Dukhan formations; 7 papers. num. pls & figs, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.

PI12649 , OTES ET MÉMOIRES SUR LE MOYEN-ORIENT, 1971-1972. € 48,00

Notes et Mémoires sur le Moyen-Orient. Vol. XII; viii, 239 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Various papers (mostly on invertebrates: Fusulinidés, Foraminifères, Daonella indica - Bivalvia).

PX12849 , JOURNAL OF FORAMINIFERAL RESEARCH, 1994. € 15,00

Journal of Foraminiferal Research. Volume 24#4; 112 p., 10 contributions, 4to, paperbound

PI12857 , INVERTEBRATA, 1965 (7TH ED.). € 12,00

Handleiding paleontologisch practicum. Invertebrata; 76 p., several figs, paperbound. In Dutch.

PA07385 ADRAIN, J.M. & S.R. WESTROP, 2004. € 38,00

A Late Cambrian (Sunwaptan) Silicified Trilobite Fauna from Nevada; 56 p., 4 figs, 19 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology.

PO13363 ADRICHEM BOOGAERT, H.A. VAN, 1967. € 18,00

Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodonts of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain) and their stratigraphic application; 64 p., 68 figs, 9 tables, 3 pls, paperbound. Thesis.

PB26260 AFANASYEVA, G.A., 1975-1981. € 20,00

Collection of 9 papers on Brachiopods; In Russian.

We added one translation of a paper by Afanasyeva "Recent Trends in the Study of Brachiopods" published in 1979.

PG16307 AFZETTINGEN, 1987-2004. € 68,00

Afzettingen. Populaire kwartaaluitgave van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie; Vols 8-25(1-2). In issues. Missing issues: 17(1-3) and 21(2).

PI26255 AIZENVERG, D.E. (ED.), 1971. € 22,00

Atlas of the Tournaisian Fauna in the Donets Basin (With the Description of the New Species); 327 p., num. figs, 84 pls, publisher's cloth. In Russian with short English abstract. With author's dedication.

PI26256 AIZENVERG, D.E. ET AL., 1966. € 30,00

The Fauna of the Lowest Part of Tournaisian (zone C1ta) in the Donets Basin; 128 p., 5 figs, 46 pls, publisher's cloth. In Russian only contents in English. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PI26258 AIZENVERG, D.E. ET AL., 1983. € 30,00

Upper Serpukhovian Substage in the Donets Basin; 164 p., 88 pls, hardbound. In Russian with contents and brief summary in English.

With descriptions (and illustrations) of Foraminifera, Bryozoa, Brachiopoda, Mollusca and Calcareous Algae.

PI12652 AKIMOTO, K., 1991. € 18,00

Paleoenvironmental studies of the Nishiyatsushiro and Shizukawa groups, south Fossa-Magna region; 102 p., 63 tables, 9 pls, paperbound.

PA11656 ALBERTI, G.K.B., 1969. € 120,00

Trilobiten des jüngeren Siluriums sowie des Unter- und Mitteldevons. I; 692 p., 55 figs, 52 pls, cloth. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Gesellschaft.

PA02139 ALEXANDER, C.I., 1929. € 22,00

Ostracoda of the Cretaceous of North Texas; 137 p., 2 figs, 10 pls, old boards with original cover laid on (spine partly loose). Library stamp and author's dedication. Published in: University of Texas Bulletin.

PI12661 AMODEO, F., 1999. € 22,00

Il Triassico terminale - Giurassico del Bacino Lagonegrese. Studi stratigrafici sugli Scisti Silicei della Basilicata (Italia meridionale); viii, 121 p., 50 figs, 10 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mém. Géol. Lausanne 33.

- PO12846 **ANDERSEN, M., 1973.** € 8,00
Bryozoa from Jørgen Brønlund Fjord, North Greenland; 18 p., wrappers.
- PA17928 **ANDRÉE, K., 1910.** € 20,00
Zur Kenntnis der Crustaceen-Gattung *Arthropleura* Jordan und deren systematischer Stellung; 40 p., 4 figs, 2 pls, 4to, paperbound (printed covers).
- PI12577 **ANDRI, E. & F. ROSSI, 1993.** € 15,00
Genesi ed evoluzione di frangenti, cinture, barriere ed atolli. Dalle stromatoliti alle comunità di scogliera moderne; 51 p., 49 figs, 1 table, 4to, paperbound.
- PB26215 **ARCHBOLD, N.W., 1979-2003.** € 90,00
Collection of 52 papers on Brachiopods mainly from Australia (but also from China, Indonesia etc.); A few with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PA12891 **ARDUINI, P. & G. PINNA, 1989.** € 12,00
I Tilacocefali: una nuova classe di crostacei fossili; 33 p., num. figs & photos, wrappers.
- PC20778 **ARMSTRONG, A.K., 1970.** € 10,00
Carbonate facies and the lithostrotionid corals of the Mississippian Kogruk Formation, DeLong Mountains, northwestern Alaska; 38 p., 37 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, wrappers. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper.
- PC40283 **ARMSTRONG, A.K., 1970.** € 12,00
Mississippian rugose corals, Peratovich Formation, West Coast, Prince of Wales Island, Southeastern Alaska; 44 p., 30 figures, 13 plates, 4to, paperbound. Geological Survey Professional Paper. Lower corner with small bump.
- PI12875 **ASSELBERGHS, E., 1930.** € 26,00
Description des faunes marines du Gedinnien de l'Ardenne; 73 p., 1 fig., 6 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound.
Mainly on Brachiopods, but also on Molluscs, Ostracods and Trilobites.
- PI26302 **ASSELBERGHS, E., 1930.** € 20,00
Description des faunes marines du Gedinnien de l'Ardenne; 73 p., 1 fig., 6 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps on title-page. Mainly on Brachiopods, but also on Molluscs, Ostracods and Trilobites.
- PI15455 **ASSELBERGS, E., 1913.** € 10,00
Description des fossiles découverts par M.J. Duvigneaud aux environs de Neufchateau; 28 p., 1 plate (depicting bivalves), disbound (printed covers of journal added loose). Published in: Bull. Soc. Belge de Geologie.
- PI20451 **AZZAROLI, A., 1958.** € 65,00
L'oligocene e il miocene della Somalia. Stratigrafia, Tettonica, Paleontologia; 143 p., 32 figs, 36 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back broken). Palaeontographia Italica.
- PX22922 **AZZAROLI, A., 1950.** € 25,00
I macroforaminiferi della serie del Carcar in Somalia (Eocene medio e superiore) e la loro distribuzione stratigrafico; 35 p., 2 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (partly loose, back with tape-mark). Published in: Palaeontographia Italica. Scarce.
- PO13365 **BALUK, W. & A. RADWANSKI, 1982.** € 10,00
Middle Miocene (Badenian) free-living bryozoans from the Vienna basin; 28 p., 12 pls, disbound. Published in: Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien 86A.
- PC12688 **BAMBER, E.W., 1966.** € 16,00
Type lithostrotionid Corals from the Mississippian of western Canada; 28 p., 4 pls, stiff covers.
- PB26298 **BAMBER, E.W. & J.B. WATERHOUSE, 1971.** € 50,00
Carboniferous and Permian Stratigraphy and Paleontology, Northern Yukon Territory, Canada; 222 p., 16 figs, 27 pls, cloth (with gilt title on spine). Bulletin of Canadian Petroleum Geology. Mainly on Brachiopods (all plates depict Brachiopods).
- PX12695 **BANNINK, D.D., 1948.** € 40,00
Een monografie van het genus *Operculina* d'Orbigny, 1826; 160 p., 15 figs, 15 tables, 19 pls, cloth.
- PX13360 **BANNINK, D.D., 1948.** € 28,00
Een monografie van het genus *Operculina* d'Orbigny, 1826; 160 p., 15 figs, 15 tables, 19 pls, paperbound. Thesis.

PI15652 **BARRANDE, J., 1862-1881.** € 125,00

Défense des colonies. II. Incompatibilité entre le système des plis et la réalité des faits matériels. III. Etude générale sur nos étages G-H avec application speciale aux environs de Hlubocep, près Prague. IV. V. Apparition et réapparition en Angleterre et en Ecosse des espèces coloniales siluriennes de la Bohême; 62, [6], 367, [4], 186, 77 p., 4 (3 col.) folded pls, paperbound. Unopened. Part II with author's dedication.

We added: Barrande, 1863. Réprésentation des colonies en Bohême dans le bassin Silurien du nord-ouest de la France et en Espagne (47 p., 1 folded table).

PB22426 **BARRANDE, J., 1879.** € 32,00

Brachiopodes. Etudes Locales. Extraits du Systeme Silurien du Centre de la Boheme. Vol. V. Brachiopodes; xxii, [1], 356 p., 7 double-paged lithographed pls, contemporary hcloth. Library stamps.

PX12722 **BARTENSTEIN, H. & E. BRAND, 1937.** € 28,00

Mikro-paläontologische Untersuchungen zur Stratigraphie des nordwest-deutschen Lias und Doggers; 224 p., 20 figs, 20 pls, 5 tables, paperbound (covers frayed). Library stamps.

PB26261 **BASSETT, M.G., 1976-2006.** € 30,00

Collection of 12 papers on Brachiopods; Including: A Tournaisian Brachiopod Fauna from South-East Wales (51 p., 15 figs, 18 pls), Orthambonites and Related Ordovician Brachiopod genera (43 p., 2 figs 9 pls), etc. etc.

PA12781 **BASSIOUNI, M. EL AMIN AHMED, 1969-1971.** € 12,00

Ostracoden aus dem Eozän von Ägypten. 2. Die Unterfamilien Henicytherinae, Thaerocytherinae und Campylocytherinae. 3. Die Unterfamilien Brachycytherinae und Buntoniinae; 56 p., 7 pls, wrappers.

PO12836 **BASSLER, R.S., 1927-1939.** € 30,00

Structural features of Homotrypa / Classification of cheilostomatous Bryozoa / James types Bryozoa / Bryozoan fauna of Vincentown limesand / The Hederelloidea; 5 papers. ca. 300 p., num. figs & pls, wrappers.

PO13627 **BASSLER, R.S., 1934 (REPRINT 1970).** € 26,00

Bryozoa (Generum et genotyporum index et bibliographia). Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 67; 229 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PE13629 **BASSLER, R.S., 1938 (REPRINT 1973).** € 22,00

Pelmatozoa Palaeozoica (Generum et genotyporum index et bibliographia). Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 83; 194 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PI19138 **BASSLER, R.S., 1915.** € 22,00

Bibliographic Index of American Ordovician and Silurian Fossils; viii, 718 p., paperbound. Unopened copy.

PI25644 **BASSLER, R.S., 1915.** € 25,00

Bibliographic index of American Ordovician and Silurian fossils. I-II; In two volumes (complete). 1521 p., 4 tables. Original uniform printed wrappers.

This is USNM Bulletin 92. Uncut. Some shelf-wear, with chipped wrappers. Otherwise very good.

PI28652 **BASSLER, R.S., 1932.** € 20,00

The Stratigraphy of the Central Basin of Tennessee; x, 268 p., 2 figs, 49 pls, frontispiece, paperbound. Ex library of the geologist H. Dighton Thomas (1900-1966) (with his signature). State of Tennessee Department of Education, Division of Geology, Nashville, TN

The first 30 plates mainly depict Molluscs, Brachiopods, Conodonts, Corals & Ostracods.

PE02054 **BATHER, F.A., 1913.** € 60,00

Caradocian Cystidea from Girvan; 171 p., 80 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (front cover missing, spine worn). Published in: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

PO07744 **BATHER, F.A., 1911 (2ND ED.).** € 16,00

A guide to the fossil invertebrates in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History); x, 183 p., 96 figs, 7 pls, 1 folded plan, original printed boards.

PI40252 **BATHER, W.N. (ED.), 1907 (1ST ED.).** € 16,00

A guide to the fossil invertebrates in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History); x, 183 p., 96 figures, 7 plates, 1 folded plan, original printed boards.

PI40253 **BATHER, W.N. (ED.), 1911 (2ND ED.).** € 16,00

A guide to the fossil invertebrates in the Department of Geology and Palaeontology in the British Museum (Natural History); x, 183 p., 96 figures, 7 plates, 1 folded plan, original printed boards.

PX18212 **BATJES, D.A.J., 1958.** € 32,00

Foraminifera of the Oligocene of Belgium; 188 p., 2 figs, 13 pls, 2 maps, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. Erdbrink.

PC12785 **BAYER, F.M. ET AL., 1956.** € 50,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (F) Coelenterata; xx, 498 p., 358 figs, hardbound.

PC12786 **BAYER, F.M. ET AL., 1956 (REPRINT 1967).** € 45,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (F) Coelenterata; xx, 498 p., 358 figs, hardbound.

PX21000 **BEAUGRAND, A., 1975.** € 20,00

Contribution a l'étude de la microfaune pliocène du Gard (carrière Pichagu, Théziers); 120, [4] p., 4 figs, 7 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.

PC28417 **BEAUV AIS, L., 1972.** € 40,00

Contribution a l'étude de la faune Bathonienne dans la Vallée de la Creuse (Indre). Madréporaires; 50 p., 5 pls, 4to, cloth. Library stamps.

Complete volume: Annales de Paléontologie. Invertébrés. Tome 58 (in all 220 p.), which also includes: Ubaghs, Le genre Balantiocystis (Echinodermata) dans l'Ordovicien inférieur de la Montagne Noire (27 p., 7 figs, 2 pls) / Sornay & Marin, Sur la faune d'Ammonites Aptiennes de la Tejeria de Josa, Espagne (16 p., 11 figs, 4 pls) / Calvez & Cesana, Détection de l'état de vie chez les Foraminifères (8 p., 1 col. plate) / Chevalier, Les Scléractiniaires du Miocène de Porto Santo (Madère) (22 p., 5 figs, 2 pls) / Debrenne, Nouvelle faune d'Archéocyathes de Sardaigne (22 p., 1 fig, 5 pls) / Voigt, Sur quelques espèces de Bryozoaires Cyclostomes Crétacés décrites par A. d'Orbigny (20 p., 2 pls).

PC29743 **BEAUV AIS, L., 1964.** € 36,00

Etude stratigraphique et paléontologique des formations à madréporaires du Jurassique supérieur du Jura et de l'est du bassin de Paris; 287 p., 54 figs, 38 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France. Good unopened copy.

PC19082 **BEAUV AIS, L. / G.A. GILL, 1967.** € 22,00

Révision des madréporaires du Dogger des collections A. d'Orbigny et H. Michelin, conservées au Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris / Quelques précisions sur les septes perforés des polypiers mésozoïques; 81, [1] p., 7, 8 figs, 4, 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société géologique de France, 106.

PE12787 **BEAVER, H.H. ET AL., 1967 (REPRINT 1978).** € 85,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (S) Echinodermata 1 (in 2 vols); xxx, 650 p., 400 figs, hardbound.

PA12694 **BECKER, G., 1999.** € 22,00

Verkieselte Ostracoden vom Thüringer Ökotyp aus den Devon/Karbon-Grenzschichten; vi, 159 p., 23 figs, 5 tables, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PA12789 **BECKER, G. ET AL., 1974.** € 20,00

Palynology and ostracode distribution in the Upper Devonian and basal Dinantian of Belgium and their dependence on sedimentary facies; 98 p., 20 figs, 30 pls, 2 folded enclosures, 4to, paperbound.

PB13572 **BÉCLARD, F., 1895.** € 20,00

Les Spirifères du Coblenzien Belge; 112 p., 5 pls, paperbound.

PA04608 **BEHER, E., 2004.** € 22,00

Ostracodenfauna und Biostratigraphie im Ober-Sinemurium von Süddeutschland und der Nordschweiz; 171 p., 28 figs, 16 pls, stapled. Published in: Stuttgarter Beiträge zur Naturkunde. Serie B (Geologie und Paläontologie).

PO08208 **BEISSEL, I., 1865.** € 35,00

Ueber die Bryozoen der Aachner Kreidebildung; 92 p., 10 lithographed pls, 4to, boards (front cover missing). Published in: Natuurkundige Verhandelingen van de Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen te Haarlem. Contents very good and clean.

PX28524 **BELFORD, D.J., 1984.** € 22,00

Tertiary foraminifera and age of sediments, Ok Tedi-Wabag, Papua New Guinea; vi, 52 p., 16 figs, 40 pls, 2 microfiche appendixes in rear pocket, paperbound.

PX28558 **BELFORD, D.J., 1966.** € 22,00

Miocene and Pliocene smaller foraminifera from Papua and New Guinea; iv, 306 p., 25 figs, 38 pls, 8 maps, paperbound. Library stamp.

PX12655 **BELLEN, R.C. VAN, 1946.** € 18,00

Foraminifera from the Middle Eocene in the southern part of the Netherlands province of Limburg; 144 p., 10 figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Lacking folding table. Thesis.

PX13448 **BELLEN, R.C. VAN, 1946.** € 20,00

Foraminifera from the Middle Eocene in the southern part of the Netherlands province of Limburg; 144 p., 10 figs, 13 pls, 1 folding table, paperbound.

PX40138 **BENOIST, E., 1887-1889.** € 20,00

Les Nummulites de l'étage Tongrien aux environs de Bordeaux. Sur l'existence du Nummulites planulata dans les couches éocènes du Sud-Ouest. Sur les espèces de Nummulites receuillis dans le forage du puits artésien, au Chateau-Mauvezin (Moulis) / Étude sur les Nummulites et les Asilines du Sud-Ouest de la France; Two papers: 8, 22 p., 2 lithographed plates, wrappers (old plain covers). Ex library H. Schoeller (with his stamp). One with author's dedication.

PA35706 **BENSON, R.H. ET AL. [R.C. MOORE ED.], 1965.** € 30,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Arthropoda 3. Crustacea. Ostracoda; xxiii, 442 p., 334 figs, small 4to, publisher's cloth. Library stamps. Ex library Dr. Boschma (with his signature).

PO12700 **BERRY, W.B.N., 1968.** € 8,00

Age of Bogo shale and western Ireland graptolite faunas and their bearing on dating Early Ordovician deformation and metamorphism in Norway and Britain; 14 p., 1 table, stapled.

PO13549 **BERTHELSEN, O., 1962.** € 37,00

Cheilostome Bryozoa in the Danian deposits of east Denmark; 290 p., 32 figs, 28 pls, paperbound.

PO15708 **BERTHELSEN, O., 1962.** € 37,00

Cheilostome Bryozoa in the Danian deposits of east Denmark; 290 p., 32 figs, 28 pls, paperbound.

PE13606 **BIESE, W., 1970 (REPRINT).** € 32,00

Crinoidea jurassica I. Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia 70; 240 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PE13607 **BIESE, W., 1970 (REPRINT).** € 38,00

Crinoidea jurassica II. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 73; 304 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PI13608 **BIESE, W., 1970 (REPRINT).** € 32,00

Crinoidea jurassica III. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 76; 194 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PE13618 **BIESE, W. & H. SIEVERTS-DORECK, 1939 (REPRINT 1971).** € 24,00

Crinoidea caenozoica. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 80; 151 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PB02267 **BINNEKAMP, J.G. / TH.F. KRANS, 1965.** € 22,00

Two papers on brachiopods: Lower Devonian Brachiopods and Stratigraphy of North Palencia (Cantabrian Mountains, Spain) / Études morphologiques de quelques spirifères dévoniens de la Chaîne Cantabrique; 138 p., 99 figs, 27 pls, disbound. Published in: Leidse Geologische Mededelingen.

PB13497 **BION, H.S., 1928.** € 25,00

The fauna of the agglomeratic slate series of Kashmir; 42 p., 8 pls, folio, paperbound (original printed covers). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. Palaeontologia Indica. Mainly on Brachiopods. Good copy.

PB15684 **BION, H.S., 1928.** € 25,00

The fauna of the agglomeratic slate series of Kashmir; 42 p., 8 pls, folio, paperbound (original printed covers). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. Palaeontologia Indica. Mainly on Brachiopods. Good copy.

PC02629 **BIRENHEIDE, R., 1964.** € 22,00

Die "Cystimorpha" (Rugosa) aus der Eifeler Devon; 120 p., 23 figs, 24 pls, 4to, paperbound (small kink in rear top right corner). Library stamp on front cover. Published in: Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.

PC12716 **BIRENHEIDE, R., 1964.** € 22,00

Die Cystimorpha (Rugosa) aus dem Eifeler Devon; 120 p., 23 figs, 28 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp on front cover. Published in: Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.

PC20781 **BIRENHEIDE, R., 1964.** € 24,00

Die Cystimorpha (Rugosa) aus dem Eifeler Devon; 120 p., 23 figs, 28 pls, 2 tables, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.

PC28561 **BIRENHEIDE, R., 1985 (2ND ED.).** € 45,00

Leitfossilien. No. 3. Chaetetida und tabulate Korallen des Devon; [4], 249 p., 87 figs, 42 pls, paperbound. Good copy.

PO12769 **BISCHOFF, G., 1957.** € 18,00

Die Conodonten-Stratigraphie des rheno-herzynischen Unterkarbons mit Berücksichtigung der Wocklumeria-Stufe und der Devon/Karbon-Grenze; 64 p., 1 fig., 6 pls, 2 tables, paperbound. Library stamps.

PO12738 **BISCHOFF, G. & W. ZIEGLER, 1957.** € 25,00

Die Conodontenchronologie des Mitteldevons und des tiefsten Oberdevons; 136 p., 16 figs, 21 pls, 5 tables, paperbound.

PX12616 **BISHAY, Y., 1953.** € 24,00

Preliminary zoning of the Eocene (above the Nummulites Gizehensis zone) of Gebel Mokattam by the larger foraminifera. With a description of the larger foraminifera used in the zoning; 83 p., num. tipped-in photos, hardbound. Thesis. Scarce.

PO02246 **BITTER, P.H. ET AL., 1986.** € 20,00

Phylogeny, Speciation, and Palaeoecology of the Early Carboniferous (Mississippian) Conodont Genus *Mestognathus*; iii, 115 p., 8 figs, 29 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Royal Ontario Museum. Life Sciences Contributions.

PB02034 **BITTNER, A., N.D. (CA. 1895).** € 36,00

Brachiopoden aus der Trias des Bakonyer Waldes; 60 p., 5 lithographed pls, 4to, plain wrappers (partly loose, tape marks on the far left margins of the plates). Resultate der wissenschaftl. Erforschung des Balatonsees.

PE10790 **BITTNER, A., 1892.** € 32,00

Über Echiniden des Tertiärs von Australien; 41 p., 4 lithographed pls, disbound (no back cover, original front cover of journal added loose). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PA12056 **BITTNER, A., 1887.** € 20,00

Neue Brachyuren des Eocaens von Verona; 12 p., 1 lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

PA20870 **BLESS, M.J.M., 1968.** € 15,00

On two hollinid Ostracode genera from the upper Carboniferous of northwestern Spain; [6], 31 p., 49 figs, 10 pls, 2 folded enclosures in rear pocket, paperbound. Thesis.

PA26405 **BLESS, M.J.M., 1972.** € 20,00

Ostracodes of the family Hollinellidae; 154 p., 2 figs, 35 pls, small 4to, paperbound. Ex library Dr. A. Fortuin (with his stamp). Mededelingen Rijks Geologische Dienst.

PA13352 **BLESS, M.J.M. & D. MASSA, 1982.** € 10,00

Carboniferous Ostracodes in the Rhadamès basin of western Libya: Paleoecological implications and comparison with North America, Europe and the USSR; 43 p., 15 figs, 5 pls, 4to, wrappers. Published in: Rev. Inst. Franc. Petrole.

PO12831 **BOARDMAN, R.S., 1959.** € 8,00

A revision of the Silurian Bryozoan genus *Trematopora*; 14 p., 2 pls, wrappers.

PO13345 **BOARDMAN, R.S., 1998.** € 15,00

Reflections on the morphology, anatomy, evolution, and classification of the class Stenolaemata (Bryozoa); iv, 59 p., 129 figs, wrappers.

PO13364 **BOARDMAN, R.S., 1960.** € 14,00

A revision of the Ordovician Bryozoan genera Batostoma, Anaphragma, and Amplexopora; 28 p., 7 pls, wrappers.

PO13366 **BOARDMAN, R.S., 1971.** € 12,00

Mode of growth and functional morphology of autozooids in some recent and paleozoic tubular Bryozoa; 51 p., 6 figs, 11 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PO12778 **BOARDMAN, R.S. ET AL., 1992.** € 15,00

Morphology, anatomy, and systematics of the Cinctiporidae, new family (Bryozoa: Stenolaemata); iv, 81 p., 137 figs, paperbound.

PX02258 **BOCK, J.F. DE, 1976.** € 20,00

Studies on some Miogypsinoides-Miogypsina s.s., associations with special reference to morphological features; 137 p., 61 figs, 44 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica. New copy.

PX13444 **BOCK, J.F. DE, 1976.** € 20,00

Studies on some Miogypsinoides-Miogypsina s.s. associations with special reference to morphological features; vii, 135 p., 44 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.

PI13452 **BOEKSCHEOTEN, G.J., 1969.** € 14,00

Fossilführung und Stratigraphie des Oligo-Miozäns von fünf norddeutschen Bohrungen; 77 p., 9 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Mainly on Foraminifera & Mollusca.

PO20888 **BOERSMA, K. TH., 1973.** € 12,00

Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodont biostratigraphy, Spanish central Pyrenees; 75 p., 43 figs, 15 tables, paperbound. Thesis.

PA13353 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1966.** € 12,00

Miocene and Pliocene Ostracoda from northeastern Venezuela; 43 p., 5 pls, paperbound. Verh. KNAW Nat. 1e r. vol 23#3.

PA13354 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1946 (REPRINT 1970).** € 26,00

Contribution to the study of Ostracoda with special reference to the Tertiary and Cretaceous microfauna of the Caribbean region; 167, (7) p., 8 figs, 2 maps, 17 pls, hardbound. Thesis.

PA15912 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1946 (REPRINT 1970).** € 26,00

Contribution to the study of Ostracoda with special reference to the Tertiary and Cretaceous microfauna of the Caribbean region; 167, (7) p., 8 figs, 2 maps, 17 pls, hardbound. Thesis.

PA22602 **BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN, 1946.** € 22,00

Contribution to the Study of Ostracoda. With Special Reference to the Tertiary and Cretaceous Microfauna of the Caribbean Region; 167 p., 7 figs, 18 pls, 2 maps, 4to, paperbound. Thesis. Spine worn. Library stamp.

PO01997 **BOOGAERT, H.A. VAN ADRICHEM, 1967.** € 18,00

Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodonts of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain) and Their Stratigraphic Application; 70 p., 68 figs, 3 pls, 6 folded enclosures, paperbound. Thesis. Library stamps.

PO22462 **BOOGAERT, H.A. VAN ADRICHEM, 1967.** € 18,00

Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Conodonts of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain) and Their Stratigraphic Application; 70 p., 68 figs, 3 pls, 6 folded enclosures, paperbound. Thesis. With author's dedication to Dr. A. Brouwer (his promotor).

PX12582 **BOOMGAART, L., 1949.** € 26,00

Smaller Foraminifera from Bodjonegoro (Java); 175 p., 7 tables, 14 pls, 1 map, paperbound. Thesis. Small library stamp.

PX12730 **BOOMGAART, L., 1949.** € 28,00

Smaller Foraminifera from Bodjonegoro (Java); 175 p., 7 tables, 14 pls, 1 map, paperbound. Thesis.

PA13913 **BORKENT, A., 1995.** € 32,00

Biting Midges in the Cretaceous Amber of North America (Ceratopogonidae); 237 p., frontispiece, 27 pls, hardbound. New copy.

PI32731 **BORNEMANN, J.G., 1886.** € 28,00

Die Versteinerungen des Cambrischen Schichtensystems der Insel Sardinien nebst vergleichenden Untersuchungen über analoge Vorkommnisse aus andern Ländern. I Abtheilung; Nova Acta Acad.Caesar.Leop.Carol., Bd. 51, 1886 : In-4 Raisin, En feuillets. extrait, 148 pp., 33 planches lithographiques hors-texte, sans couverture Très bon état, Couv. convenable, Dos satisfaisant, Non coupé.

PI33125 **BORNEMANN, J.G., 1891.** € 24,00

Die Versteinerungen des Cambrischen Schichtensystems der Insel Sardinien nebst vergleichenden Untersuchungen über analoge Vorkommnisse aus andern Ländern. II Abtheilung; Nova Acta Acad.Caesar.Leop.Carol., Bd. 56, 1891 : In-4 Raisin, En feuillets. extrait, 104 pp., 10 planches lithographiques hors-texte, sans couverture Très bon état, Couv. convenable, Dos satisfaisant, Non coupé.

PB26274 **BOSQUET, J.A.H. DE, 1860.** € 20,00

Monographie des brachiopodes fossiles du terrain crétacé supérieur du duché de Limbourg: Craniidae et Terebratulidae (subfamilia Thecidiidae), Volume 1; 2 very nice lithographed plates only, roy. 4to (28 x 35.5 cm)

PI40126 **BOUCOT, A.J. & J.D. LAWSON (EDS), 1999.** € 180,00

Paleocommunities: A Case Study from the Silurian and Lower Devonian; xv, 895 p., numerous figures and photographs, 4to, hardbound. Very good copy of the original hardbound edition.

PB12719 **BOUCOT, A.J. & J.G. JOHNSON, 1968.** € 15,00

Brachiopods of the Blanc formation in New York; 27 p., 2 figs, 2 tables, 8 pls, wrappers. Library stamp.

PI28481 **BOULE, M. & A. THEVENIN, 1906.** € 20,00

Paléontologie de Madagascar. I. Fossiles de la côte orientale. II. Sur quelques gisements nummulitiques de Madagascar; 17, 8 p., 12 figs, 2, 1 pls, small 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in Annales de Paléontologie. Vol. 1.
The first paper describes mainly molluscs and echinoderms.

PI29534 **BOULE, M. & A. THEVENIN, 1906.** € 25,00

Paléontologie de Madagascar. I. Fossiles de la côte orientale. II. Sur quelques gisements nummulitiques de Madagascar; 17, 8 p., 12 figs, 2, 1 pls, small 4to, disbound (no covers). Published in Annales de Paléontologie. Vol. 1.
The first paper describes mainly molluscs and echinoderms. Includes also: Types du Podrome de paléontologie stratigraphique universelle de d'Orbigny (4 p., 2 pls).

PZX12710 **BOUSSAC, J. ET AL., 1891-1933.** € 20,00

Collection of 5 papers on Foraminera: Nummulites by Boussac (1906, in French), Cizancourt (1933, in French), Llueca (1929, in Spanish), Silvestri (1923, in Italian), Tellini (1891, in Italian); Hardbound in one volume.

PB26467 **BRACHIOPODA,, 1938-1993.** € 350,00

Collection of 30 books on Brachiopods in Russian, together with another 30 (also in Russian) on invertebrate faunas including Brachiopods; All from the library of the Dutch Brachiopoda specialist Dr. C.F. Winkler Prins.

PB08038 **BRACHIOPODS,, 1925-1963.** € 240,00

Collection of 200 papers on fossil brachiopods; Most from the library of the Dutch Brachiopoda specialist Dr. C.F. Winkler Prins, and also from the library of H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature or stamp).

PA02705 **BRADY, G.S., 1878.** € 35,00

A Monograph of the Ostracoda of the Antwerp Crag; 31 p., 8 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, hcloth. Library stamps. Published in: Transactions of the Zoological Society of London.

PX04687 **BRADY, H.B., 1876 (REPRINT 1970).** € 38,00

A Monograph of Carboniferous and Permian Foraminifera (The genus Fusilina excepted); [8], 166, 12 pls, 4to, cloth. Library stamp.

PB26167 **BRAND, P.J., 1970-1972.** € 16,00

Scottish Carboniferous Chonetoids / British Carboniferous Isogrammidae / Some British Carboniferous species of the brachiopod genus Leptagonia; 3 papers. 49, 17, 23 p., 2, 1, 4 figs, 7, 4, 4 pls, printed wrappers. Published in: Bulletin of the Geographical Survey of Great Britain. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PA22767 **BRAUCKMANN, C. ET AL., 1985.** € 26,00

Spinnentiere (Arachnida) und Insekten aus den Vorhalle-Schichten (Namurium B; Ober-Karbon) von Hagen-Vorhalle (Westdeutschland); 131p., 57 figs, 23 pls, paperbound. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom.

- PE13844 **BREIMER, A., 1962.** € 28,00
A Monograph on Spanish Palaeozoic Crinoidea; 189 p., 40 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PE13339 **BREIMER, A. & D.B. MACURDA JR., 1972.** € 30,00
The phylogeny of the fissiculate blastoids; 390 p., 104 figs, 34 pls, 2 tables, paperbound.
- PB12648 **BRICE, D., 1970.** € 40,00
Étude paléontologique et stratigraphique du Dévonien de l'Afghanistan. Contribution à la connaissance des Brachiopodes et des Polypiers rugueux; viii, 364 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Notes et Mémoires sur le Moyen-Orient.
- PO12917 **BROCKE, R. ET AL., 1997.** € 20,00
Annales de la Société Géologique de Belgique. Tome 120, fascicule 1, containing 3 articles on Acritarchs by R. Brocke, O. Fatka & T. Servais; 98 p., 23 figs, 5 tables, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PX40103 **BRÖNNIMANN, P., 1940 / 1942.** € 38,00
Über die tertiären Orbitoididen und die Miogypsiniden von Nordwest-Marokko / Eine Proporocyclina aus dem Eocaen von Venezuela; 113, 17 p., 37, 7 figures, 11 folded plates + 2 plates, royal 4to, paperbound (back broken). Schweizerische Palaeontologische Abhandlungen. Two papers taken out of vol. 63 but with their original front, back cover and spine.
- PX13380 **BROTZEN, F., 1948.** € 28,00
The Swedish Paleocene and its foraminiferal fauna; 140 p., 41 figs, 19 pls, 1 folded table, paperbound. Årsbok 42#2.
- PX28605 **BROTZEN, F., 1936 (REPRINTED 1975).** € 20,00
Foraminiferen aus dem schwedischen, untersten Senon von Eriksdal in Schonen; 206 p., 69 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. Ex library Clemens Frieg (with his stamp).
- PX28607 **BROTZEN, F., 1942.** € 10,00
Die Foraminiferengattung Gavelinella; 60 p., 18 figs, 1 plate, paperbound. Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning.
- PB28422 **BROUSMICHE, C., 1975.** € 18,00
Étude de quelques Productida (Brachiopoda) du Maroc Présahérien; 47 p., 6 pls, 4 tables, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Annales de Paléontologie. Invertébrés.
Includes another paper: Koeniguer, Les bois Plio-Quaternaires du Nord-Tchad (27 p., 20 figs, 5 pls).
- PX12583 **BROUWER, J., 1969.** € 15,00
Foraminiferal assemblages from the Lias of north-western Europe; 64 p., 4 figs, 8 pls, cloth. Library stamps.
- PX12747 **BROUWER, J., 1969.** € 12,00
Foraminiferal assemblages from the Lias of north-western Europe; 64 p., 4 figs, 8 pls, paperbound (dust jacket).
- PA13378 **BRUES, C.T., 1910.** € 24,00
The parasitic Hymenoptera of the Tertiary of Florissant, Colorado; 126 p., 88 figs, 1 plate, paperbound. Unopened copy. Bull. MCZ LIV#1.
- PB26191 **BRUNTON, H., 1965-2001.** € 20,00
Collection of 19 papers on Brachiopods;
- PI06470 **BUDAY, T. ET AL., 1965.** € 32,00
Miozän der Westkarpaten; 295 p., several folded figs, 12 pls, cloth. Library stamp.
- PO13513 **BUGE, E., 1957.** € 28,00
Les Bryozaires du Néogène de l'ouest de la France et leur signification stratigraphique et paléobiologique; 435 p., 53 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. memc6. Unopened copy.
- PO12788 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1955.** € 28,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (V) Graptolithina with sections on Enteropneusta and Pterobranchia; xvii, 101 p., 72 figs, hardbound.
- PO12883 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1936.** € 12,00
On the Graptolites prepared by Holm. Part VII. The Graptolite fauna of the lower Orthoceras limestone of Hälludden, Öland, and its bearing on the evolution of the lower Ordovician Graptolites; 107 p., 30 figs, disbound. Plates (in 4to) missing!

PO12905 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1955 (REPRINT 1963).** € 28,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (V) Graptolithina with sections on Enteropneusta and Pterobranchia; xvii, 101 p., 72 figs, hardbound. Small owner's stamp in front & back.

PO17932 **BULMAN, O.M.B., 1931.** € 20,00

South American Graptolites. With special reference to the Nordenskiöld Collection; 111 p., 41 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to H. Dwight Thomas. Arkiv för Zoologi.

PA29565 **BULTYNCK, P. & A.V. DHONDT (EDS), 1999.** € 20,00

The Sino-Belgian Dinosaur Expedition in Inner Mongolia; 47 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Sciences de la Terre.

PA29558 **BUNZA, G. & H. KOZUR, 1971.** € 18,00

Beiträge zur Ostrakodenfauna der tethyalen Trias; 76 p., 5 figs, 11 (3 folded, 2 in rear pocket) pls, paperbound. Published in: Geol. Paläont. Mitt. Ibk. With second author's dedication to Dr. Van den Boogaard.

PO01868 **BUSK, G., 1859.** € 78,00

A Monograph of the Fossil Polyzoa of the Crag; xiii, 136, 7 figs, 22 pls. 4to, boards with cloth spine. Library stamps. Palaeontographical Society.

PO12834 **CADÉE, G.C., 1975.** € 8,00

Lunulitiform Bryozoa from the Guyana Shelf; 24 p., 7 figs, 6 pls, wrappers.

PE13516 **CAHUZAC, B. ET AL., 2007.** € 10,00

Sur des Eupatagus (Echinoidea) du Paléogène Ouest-européen: E. ornatus (Oligocène) et E. almerai (Eocène) Observations à la note de Mazet et Ledon (Cossmanniana, 2000); 25 p., 2 figs, 4 tables, 3 pls, stapled. Reprint from: Cossmanniana 11.

PX12784 **CAMPBELL, A.S. & R.C. MOORE, 1954 (REPRINT 1975).** € 22,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology (D) Protista 3; xii, 195 p., 92 figs, cloth.

PB26173 **CAMPBELL, K.S.W., 1965.** € 20,00

Australian Permian Terebratuloids; 147 p., 44 figs, 17 pls, 2 folded tables, paperbound. Comm. Australia Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics Bulletin 68. Library stamp on top right corner of front cover. With author's dedication.

PI26174 **CAMPBELL, K.S.W., 1952-1953.** € 20,00

The Geology of the Cressbrook-Buaraba Area / The Fauna of the Permo-Carboniferous Ingelara Beds of Queensland; 44, 30 p., 4 figs, 3, 7 pls, 1 folded geological map, paperbound. Published in: University of Queensland Papers. Department of geology. Library stamp of front covers.

PO19037 **CANU, F., 1911.** € 25,00

Iconographie des bryozoaires fossiles de l'Argentine. Deuxième Partie; 77 p., 12 double-page pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Annales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires.

PO09270 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASLER, 1920.** € 38,00

North American Early Tertiary Bryozoa; 2 vols. xx, 879 p., 279 figs, 162 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Faint waterstain in upper margin of first 300 pages of text volume. Unopened copy. Smithsonian Institution.

PO13340 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1923.** € 30,00

North American later Tertiary and Quaternary Bryozoa; 302 p., 38 figs, 47 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PO13371 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1929.** € 25,00

Bryozoaires Éocènes de la Belgique; 68 p., 2 figs, 5 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.

PO13372 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1931.** € 20,00

Bryozoaires Oligocènes de la Belgique; 26 p., 2 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.

PO40113 **CANU, F. & R.S. BASSLER, 1929.** € 25,00

Bryozoaires Éocènes de la Belgique; 68 p., 2 figures, 5 plates, royal 4to, paperbound. Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Unopened copy. Library stamp, else good.

PO13333 CARETTO, P.G., 1966. € 24,00

Nuova classificazione di alcuni Brizoi Pliocenici, precedentemente determinati quali idrozoi del genere Hydractinia Van Beneden; 88 p., 27 figs, 9 tables, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PX15843 CARIOU-OGUNDARE, H., 1972. € 20,00

Analyse micropaléontologique de carottes du plateau continental ivoirien; 106 p., num. figs, 5 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn).

PA18211 CARPENTER, F.M., 1939. € 38,00

The Lower Permian Insects of Kansas Part 8. Additional Megasecoptera, Protodonata, Odonata, Homoptera, Psocoptera, Protelytroptera, Plecoptera, and Protoperlaria; 44 p., 2 pls, paperbound. Library stamp (G.A.F. Molengraaff). Published in: Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

PB26168 CARTER, J.L., 1967. € 20,00

Mississippian Brachiopods from the Chapell Limestone of central Texas; 240 p., 56 figs, 33 pls, paperbound. Bulletins of American Paleontology. Very good copy.

PB26262 CARTER, J.L., 1967-1999. € 35,00

Collection of 18 papers on North American Brachiopods; Including: A revised Classification of the Speriferid Brachiopods (48 p.), Tournaisian Brachiopods from a Bioherm in the St. Joe Formation near Kenwood, Oklahoma (59 p., 28 figs), etc. etc.

PB26263 CARTER, J.L., 1987. € 35,00

Lower carboniferous brachiopods from the Banff formation of western Alberta; 183 p., 46 figs, 29 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PB26264 CARTER, J.L., 1988. € 18,00

Early Mississippian Brachiopods from the Glen Park Formation of Illinois and Missouri; 82 p., 30 figs/pls, 4to, paperbound. Bulletin of the Carnegie Museum of Natural History.

PB26169 CARTER, J.L. & R. CARTER, 1970. € 20,00

Bibliography and Index of North American Carboniferous Brachiopods (1898-1968); x, 382 p., 56 figs, 33 pls, paperbound. The Geological Society of America, Memoir 128. Very good copy.

PB26692 CASTER, K.E., 1939. € 39,00

A Devonian Fauna from Colombia; 218 p., 14 pls, paperbound. Inner margin of title-page and contents leaf slightly damaged. Ex libris B.M. Landau. Published in: Bulletins of American Paleontology. A Kraus Reprint 1964.

Mostly Brachiopods are described and depicted in this paper. This is the complete volume 24, and includes also papers on Mollusca (Cypraeidae by Ingram - and reprint of Conrad's work "Jackson Eocene Fossils"), Bryozoans (by Fritz), and Crinoids (by Goldring & Strimple).

PX13445 CAUDRI, B., 1939. € 22,00

Lepidocylinen von Java; 120 p., 10 pls, paperbound.

PX13554 CAUDRI, C.M.B., 1934. € 24,00

Tertiary deposits of Soemba; 224 p., 2 figs, 5 pls, 3 maps, paperbound. Mainly on foraminifera. Thesis.

PI12167 CAULET, J.-P., 1972. € 30,00

Les sédiments organogènes du précontinent algérien; 289 p., 92 figs, 20 tables, 6 pls, paperbound. Unopened copy. At the end are chapters on molluscs and other invertebrates.

PO12712 CERETTI, E. & A. POLUZZI, 1973. € 16,00

Brizoi della Biocalcarene del Fosso di S. Spirito (Chieti, Abruzzi); 39 p., 18 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication.

PB24032 CHARLES, FL. / G. DELÉPINE, 1933. € 38,00

Contribution a l'étude des terrains paléozoïques de l'Anatolie du Nord-Ouest (Asie Mineure) / Etude de quelques Brachiopodes du Paléozoïque des environs de Bartine-Zongouldak; 113 p., 20 figs, 8 pls, roy. 4to, cloth.

PE28637 CHAUVEL, J., 1941. € 35,00

Recherches sur les Cystoides et les Carpoides Armoricains; 286, [1] p., 101 figs, 7 (one in photocopy) pls, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société Géologique et Minéralogique de Bretagne. Plate 4 in photocopy, plate 5 with chip in upper margin (not affecting the figures). Unopened copy. Scarce.

PO13367 **CHEETHAM, A.H., 1971.** € 20,00

Functional morphology and biofacies distribution of cheilostome Bryozoa in the Danian stage (Paleocene) of southern Scandinavia; 87 p., 29 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PO13347 **CHEETHAM, A.H. & D.M. LORENZ, 1976.** € 12,00

A vector approach to size and shape comparisons among Zooids in cheilostome Bryozoans; iv, 55 p., 36 figs, wrappers.

PB26188 **CHEN, Z.-Q., 1995-2004.** € 20,00

Collection of 10 papers on Chinese Brachiopods (one paper on Brazilian Brachiopods);

PB26265 **CHEN, Z.Q., 2004.** € 38,00

Lower Permian reef-dwelling brachiopod faunas from the Tarim Basin, Northwest China: biostratigraphy, palaeoecology and biogeography; 96 p., 20 figs, 12 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographica.

PB26266 **CHEN, Z.Q. & G.R. SHI, 2003.** € 38,00

Early Carboniferous brachiopod faunas and their biogeographical affinities from the western Kunlun Mountains, Northwest China; 85 p., 39 figs, 12 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographica.

PB26267 **CHI-THUAN, T.T., 1969.** € 20,00

Brachiopodes du carbonifère inférieur de Ban Phit et du nord-est de Mahaxay (Laos du sud); 33 p., 4 figs, 8 pls, small 4to, disbound (no covers).

PX12748 **CHURCH, C.C., 1968.** € 15,00

Lower Cretaceous foraminifera of the Orchard Peak-Devils Den area, California; 58 p., 8 pls, paperbound.

PC20777 **CHURKIN, M. ET AL., 1975.** € 12,00

Paleozoic Corals of Alaska; [4], 75 p., num. figs, 28 pls, roy.4to, paperbound. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper. Four papers covering the whole field.

PX29742 **CIZANCOURT, M. DE, 1951.** € 32,00

Grands foraminifères du paléocène, de l'éocène inférieur et de l'éocène moyen du Venezuela; 68 p., 18 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France. Good unopened copy.

PX40114 **CIZANCOURT, M. DE, 1948.** € 15,00

Grands foraminifères du paléocène, de l'éocène inférieur et de l'éocène moyen du Venezuela; 37 p., 1 figure, 2 plates, royal 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France. Previous owner's name written on front cover.

PA12951 **CLARKE, J.M. & R. RUEDEMANN, 1912.** € 38,00

The Eurypterida of New York; 87 (of 88) pls (plate 9 missing) + captions, 4to, green publisher's cloth (inner hinge cracked). Library stamps. Plate volume only!

PI02628 **CLARKSON, E.N.K., 1993 (3RD ED.).** € 20,00

Invertebrate Palaeontology and Evolution; ix, 434 p., num. figs, paperbound. Good copy.

PC40282 **COCKE, J.M., 1970.** € 12,00

Dissepimental rugose corals of Upper Pennsylvanian (Missourian) rocks of Kansas; 67 p., 11 figures, 8 plates, small 4to, paperbound. University of Kansas paleontological contributions.

PX02197 **COLE, W.S., 1931.** € 20,00

The Pliocene and Pleistocene Foraminifera of Florida; 79 p., 3 figs, 7 pls, 1 folded table, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in Florida State Geological Survey, Bulletin No. 6.

PX12626 **COLE, W.S., 1970.** € 10,00

Larger Foraminifera of Late Eocene age from Eua, Tonga. Study of eight species characteristic of upper Eocene (Tertiary b) stage; 17 p., 5 pls, wrappers.

PX12751 **COLE, W.S., 1928.** € 10,00

A Foraminiferal fauna from the Chapapote formation in Mexico; 26 p., 4 pls, stapled. Library stamps.

PB26177 **COLEMAN, P.J., 1957.** € 18,00

Permian Productacea of Western Australia; 189 p., 6 figs, 21 pls, 1 folded geological map, paperbound. Library stamp on front cover. Comm. Australia Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics Bulletin 40.

PO12736 **COLLIER, F.J., 1971.** € 20,00

Catalog of type specimens of Invertebrate fossils: Conodonts; ii, 256 p., paperbound (Smithsonian).

PO12850 **COLLINSON, CH. & H. SCHWALB, 1955.** € 8,00

North American Paleozoic Chitinozoa; 33 p., 12 figs, 2 pls, wrappers. Library stamps.

PI12225 **COLLOQUE INTERNATIONAL DE MICROPALÉONTOLOGIE, 1965.** € 30,00

Colloque International de Micropaléontologie. Proceedings of the Colloque International de Micropaléontologie (Dakar, 6 -11 mai 1963); xiv, 370 p., num. figs & tables, paperbound. In French with Abstracts in English.

PX02254 **COLOM, G., 1952.** € 20,00

Los caracteres micropaleontológicos de algunas formaciones del secundario de España; 88 p., 2 figs, 14 pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Boletín del Instituto Geológico y Minero de España.

PI15658 **COMUCCI, P. ET AL., N.D..** € 85,00

Rocce - Fossili - Piante - Osservazioni antropometriche. Spedizione italiana De Filippi nell'Himalaya, Karakorum e Turchestan cinese (1913-1914). Serie II; 255 p., 7 figs, 28 pls, 4to, paperbound. Three plates on geology, 3 plates depicting Brachiopods, 4 plates depicting plants, remainder depicting geography and ethnography. Scarce expedition report.

PO12697 **CONDRA, G.E. & M.K. ELIAS, 1944.** € 12,00

Carboniferous and Permian Ctenostomatous Bryozoa; 52 p., 13 pls, wrappers. With author's dedication.

PX12446 **CONIL, R. & M. LYS, 1964.** € 45,00

Mémoires de l'Institut Géologique de l'Université de Louvain Tome XXIII: Matériaux pour l'Étude Micropaléontologique du Dinantien de la Belgique et de la France (Avesnois). Première partie: Algues et Foraminifères. Deuxième partie: Foraminifères (suite); (x), 292 p., 32 figs, 42 (2 folding) pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PO02277 **CONODONTS,, 1952-1992.** € 60,00

Collection of 18 publications on Conodonts, including: Purnell, Conodonts of the lower Border Group / Scott, New Conodontochordata from the Bear Gulch Limestone / Van den Boogaard & Kuhry, Statistical reconstruction of the Palmatolepis apparatus / Bitter & Merill, Late Palaeozoic Species of Ellonia / Bouckaert et al., Conodont stratigraphy of the Famennian Stage in Belgium / Some British Lower Palaeozoic Conodont Faunas; 595 p., num. figs & pls, wrappers/paperbound.

PO12844 **COOK, P.L. & R. LAGAAIJ, 1976.** € 16,00

Some Tertiary and Recent Conescharelliniform Bryozoa; 60 p., 7 figs, 8 pls, 3 maps, paperbound.

PB02693 **COOPER, G.A., 1983.** € 32,00

The Terebratulacea (Brachiopoda), Triassic to Recent: A Study of the Brachidia (Loops); ix, 445 p., 15 figs, 77 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology.

PB12775 **COOPER, G.A., 1988.** € 12,00

Some Tertiary Brachiopods of the east coast of the United States; iv, 45 p., 11 figs, 9 pls, 2 tables, wrappers.

PB12776 **COOPER, G.A., 1982.** € 10,00

New Brachiopods from the southern hemisphere and Cryptopora from Oregon (Recent); iv, 43 p., 4 figs, 7 pls, wrappers.

PB12777 **COOPER, G.A., 1981.** € 10,00

Brachiopoda from the Gulf of Gascogne, France (Recent); iv, 35 p., 5 figs, 3 pls, wrappers.

PB13454 **COOPER, G.A., 1978.** € 10,00

Tertiary and Quaternary Brachiopods from the southwest Pacific; iv, 23 p., 4 figs, 2 pls, wrappers.

PB13496 **COOPER, G.A., 1979.** € 10,00

Tertiary and Cretaceous Brachiopods from Cuba and the Caribbean; iv, 45 p., 2 figs, 7 pls, wrappers.

PB26175 **COOPER, G.A., 1957.** € 16,00

Permian Brachiopods from Central Oregon; 79 p., 12 pls, paperbound. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Very good, unopened copy.

We added: Cooper, 1967. Loop Development of the Pennsylvanian Terebratulid Cryptacanthia (18 p., 2 pls).

PB26176 **COOPER, G.A., 1953.** € 16,00

Permian Fauna at El Antimonio Western Sonora, Mexico; iv, 111 p., 25 pls, 1 folded geological map, paperbound. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. Mainly on Brachiopods. Very good copy.

PB15734 **COOPER, G.A. & R.E. GRANT, 1972.** € 30,00

Permian Brachiopods of West Texas. Parts I, III (plates), IV (plates); pp. ix, 1-230, viii, 1300-1921, num. figs, pls 1-23, 192-662, paperbound. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology.

Part I complete, parts III & IV plates parts only (no text).

PB26201 **COOPER, G.A. & R.E. GRANT, 1972-1977.** € 100,00

Permian Brachiopods of West Texas. Parts I-VI (complete); 6 volumes (in 8). 3370 p., 42 figs, 780 pls, small 4to, paperbound. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology.

Complete set of this huge and important work. We added: Cooper & Grant, 1969. New Permian Brachiopods from West Texas (20 p., 5 pls).

PA40156 **COPELAND, M.J. & T.E. BOLTON, 1985.** € 15,00

Fossils of Ontario: Part 3: The Eurypterids and Phyllocarids; 48 p., 25 figures, frontispiece, original printed wrappers. Library stamps.

PX01933 **COSIJN, A.J., 1938.** € 20,00

Statistical Studies on the Phylogeny of Some Foraminifera. Cycloclypeus and Lepidocyclina from Spain, Globorotalia from the East Indies; 70 p., 12 figs, 5 folded pls, paperbound. Thesis.

PX13546 **COSIJN, A.J., 1938.** € 20,00

Statistical studies on the phylogeny of some foraminifera. Cycloclypeus and Lepidocyclina from Spain, Globorotalia from the East-Indies; 62 p., 12 figs, 5 pls, wrps. Thesis.

PE29660 **COTTEAU, J., 1935.** € 12,00

Quelques Échinides fossiles de Madagascar; 6 p., 1 plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Archives du Museum National d'Histoire National. Volume du Tricentenaire.

PC08040 **CRUSTACEANS,, 1927-1964.** € 25,00

Collection of 13 papers on fossil crustaceans; From the library of H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature or stamp).

PX01990 **CUSHMAN FOUNDATION FOR FORAMINIFERAL RESEARCH,, 1952-1980.** € 110,00

Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal Research. Special Publication; Nos 1-2, 6, 9-13, 17 & 20. Library stamps and numbers. Includes the following short-titles: Eocene Foraminiferal Fauna from Southernmost Chile / Ecology of Foraminifera from San Antonio / Recent Foraminifera and Thecamoebina from Gulf of Paria / Mio-Oligocene Foraminifera from Colombia / Biology, Mineralogy, and Diagenesis of Typical Late Paleozoic Sedentary Foraminifera / Foraminifera, Stratigraphy & Paleoecology of Aquia Formation / Tournayellinae, Calcareous Foraminifera in Mississippian Rocks / Stratigraphic and Phylegetic Significance of Fusulinid Genus Eowaeringella // Planktonic Foraminifera and Stratigraphy Corsicana Formation / Smaller Calcareous Foraminifers from Nevada & Quantitative Studies of Marsh Foraminiferal Distributions in Nova Scotia / Lower Cretaceous Radiolarian Biostratigraphy.

PX07917 **CUSHMAN, J.A., 1925.** € 20,00

Studies of American species of Foraminifera of the genus Lepidocyclina; 53 p., 32 pls, paperbound. Published in: Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. From the library of Dr. H. Dighton Thomas, with his signature.

PX12670 **CUSHMAN, J.A., 1924.** € 8,00

A new genus of Eocene Foraminifera; 4 p., 2 pls, printed wrappers. Proc. US Natl Mus.

PX13368 **CUSHMAN, J.A., 1931.** € 18,00

A preliminary report on the Foraminifera of Tennessee; 116 p., 13 pls, paperbound.

PX22951 **CUSHMAN, J.A., 1951 (REPRINT 1970).** € 20,00

Paleocene Foraminifera of the Gulf Coastal Region of the United States and Adjacent Areas; [6], 75 p., 24 pls, 4to, cloth. Good copy.

PE12908 **CUTRESS, B.M., 1980.** € 20,00

Cretaceous and Tertiary Cedaroida (Echinodermata: Echinoidea) of the Caribbean area; 221 p., 2 figs, 13 tables, 14 pls, folding appendix, paperbound. Bull. Am. Pal. 77#309.

PB26192 **CZARNIECKI, S., 1969.** € 32,00

Sedimentary Environment and Stratigraphical Position of the Treskelodden Beds (Vestspitsbergen); 136 p., 38 figs, 16 pls, 4to paperbound. All plates depict Brachiopods. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PB12832 **DALL, W.H., 1877.** € 20,00

Index to the names which have been applied to the subdivisions of the class Brachiopoda (excluding the Rudistes) previous to the year 1877; 88 p., no covers.

PX13555 **DAM, A. TEN, 1944.** € 20,00

Die stratigraphische Gliederung des Niederländischen Paläozäns und Eozäns nach Foraminiferen (mit Ausnahme von Süd-Limburg); 142 p., 6 pls, num. maps, 4to, paperbound.

PX40105 **DAM, A. TEN, 1950.** € 22,00

Les Foraminifères de l'Albien des Pays-Bas; 67 p., 8 figures, 4 plates, large 4to, paperbound (tapemarks on spine). Previous owner's name on front cover. Published in: Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.

PX13330 **DAM, A. TEN & TH. REINHOLD, 1942.** € 20,00

Die stratigraphische Gliederung des Niederländischen Oligo-Miozäns nach Foraminiferen (mit Ausnahme von Süd-Limburg); 106 p., 10 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PX24168 **DAM, A. TEN & TH. REINHOLD, 1942.** € 18,00

Die stratigraphische Gliederung des niederländischen Oligo-Miozäns nach Foraminiferen (mit Ausnahme von Süd-Limburg); 106 p., 10 figs, 10 pls, 8 folded tables in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.

PE20970 **DARTEVELLE, E., 1953.** € 20,00

Echinides Fossiles du Congo et de l'Angola. Deuxième Partie. Description Systématique des Echinides Fossiles du Congo et de l'Angola; xi, 240 p., 56 figs, 3 pls, paperbound (front cover missing). Published in: Ann. Mus. Roy. Congo Belge. Missing the 19 plates that were issued separately.

PI12918 **DAVEY, R.J. & J.P. VERDIER, 1971.** € 15,00

An investigation of microplankton assemblages from the Albian of the Paris basin; 58 p., 9 figs, 7 pls, paperbound. Verh. KNAW 1e reeks 26#2.

PB20942 **DAVIDSON, T., N.D. (CA. 1870).** € 24,00

The Silurian Brachiopoda of the Pentland Hills / On the Brachiopoda from the Upper Silurian Rocks of Lesmahagow in Lanarkshire; 24 p., 3 lithographed pls, 4to, paperbound (covers somewhat soiled). Published in: Transactions of the geological Society of Glasgow. With small marginal waterstain in blank margin in plates and some foxing in first plate.

PB20943 **DAVIDSON, T., N.D. (CA. 1870).** € 22,00

The Silurian Brachiopoda of the Pentland Hills / On the Brachiopoda from the Upper Silurian Rocks of Lesmahagow in Lanarkshire; 24 p., 3 lithographed pls, 4to, paperbound (covers somewhat soiled). Published in: Transactions of the geological Society of Glasgow. Plates waterstained.

PS13342 **DEBRENNE, F. & A. ZHURAVLEV, 1992.** € 54,00

Irregular Archaeocyaths. Morphology, ontogeny, systematics, biostratigraphy, palaeoecology; 294 p., 52 figs, 39 pls, paperbound. Cah. Paléont.

PA22768 **DEFRETIN-LEFRANC, S., 1965.** € 10,00

Étude et révision de phyllopodes conchostracés en provenance d'U.S.S.R.; 34 p., 19 figs, 3 pls, 4to, wrappers. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. With author's dedication.

PA29591 **DEFRISE-GUSSENHOVEN, E. & A. PASTIELS, 1957.** € 20,00

Contribution à l'étude biométrique des Lioestheriidae du Westphalien supérieur; 71 p., 11 pls with photographs depicting specimens, 8 pls of diagrams, 1 map, large 4to, paperbound. Library stamps, number pasted on lower end spine. On Upper Carboniferous shelled crustaceans.

PA13382 **DEICHMÜLLER, J.V., 1881.** € 15,00

Fossile Insecten aus den Diatomenschiefen von Kutschlin bei Bilin, Böhmen; 39 p., 1 plate, roy. 4to, printed wrappers. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher.

PB12682 **DELEERS, C. & A. PASTIELS, 1952.** € 20,00

Contribution à l'étude de Lingula Mytilloides Sowerby du Westphalien de la Belgique; 68 p., 13 pls, 7 tables, 4to, paperbound.

PB04609 **DELÉPINE, G., 1928.** € 22,00

Les Brachiopodes du Marbre Noir de Dinant (Viséen inférieur); 38 p., 9 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.

PB12865 **DEMANET, F., 1934.** € 30,00

Les Brachiopodes du Dinantien de la Belgique. I. Atremata, Neotremata, Protremata (pars); 116 p., 17 figs, 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PI12867 **DEMANET, F., 1958.** € 26,00

Contribution à l'étude du Dinantien de la Belgique; 152 p., 3 maps, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique.

PI12868 **DEMANET, F., 1938.** € 22,00

La faune des couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclinorium de Dinant; 201 p., 39 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Mostly on Molluscs, Brachiopods and other invertebrates, but also a small section on fossil fish.

PI22541 **DEMANET, F., 1938.** € 22,00

La faune des couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclinorium de Dinant; 201 p., 39 figs, 14 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. Mostly on Molluscs, Brachiopods and other invertebrates, but also a small section on fossil fish.

PI24086 **DEMANET, F., 1943.** € 32,00

Les horizons marins du Westphalien de la Belgique et leurs faunes; 166 p., 7 figs, 9 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (lower end spine worn). Library stamp. Unopened copy. The plates depict mostly molluscs and brachiopods.

PB26289 **DEMANET, F., 1921-1923.** € 50,00

Le Waulsortien de Sosoye et ses rapports fauniques avec le Waulsortien d'age Tournaisien supérieur; 249 p., 12 plates, 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.

Contains the descriptions and illustrations of mainly Brachiopods but also Molluscs.

This volume also contains two smaller papers by Asselberghs "Le bord nord du Salmien de la Lienne" & "Le Hunruckien de Cugnon", and one paper by Leblanc "Le contour de l'anticlinal de Bastogne".

PI40112 **DEMANET, F., 1958.** € 25,00

Contribution à l'étude du Dinantien de la Belgique; 152 p., 3 maps, royal 4to, paperbound. Mémoires Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Unopened copy. Upper end front cover discoloured, else good.

PI25729 **DENIZOT, G., 1958-1963.** € 45,00

Atlas des fossiles. I. Fossiles primaires et triasiques. II. Fossiles jurassiques et crétaciques. III. Fossiles tertiaires et quaternaires; Three volumes. 316 [87; 95; 134] p.; 63 [19; 23; 21] plates. Near-uniform pictorial stiff wrappers. Volumes I-II in 3rd, improved edition. A clean set. Scarce in this condition.

PA26406 **DEROO, G., 1966.** € 24,00

Cytheracea (Ostracodes) du Maastrichtien (de Maastricht) (Pays-Bas) et des régions voisines, résultats stratigraphiques et paléontologiques de leur étude; 2 volumes (complete). 239 p., 22 (3 fold.) figs, 27 (20 photogr.) pls, 9 fold. tables, small 4to, paperbound. Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting.

PA28521 **DEROO, G., 1966.** € 22,00

Cytheracea (Ostracodes) du Maastrichtien (de Maastricht) (Pays-Bas) et des régions voisines, résultats stratigraphiques et paléontologiques de leur étude; 2 volumes (complete). 239 p., 22 (3 fold.) figs, 27 (20 photogr.) pls, 9 fold. tables, small 4to, paperbound. Mededelingen van de Geologische Stichting. Library stamps.

PX12604 **DIAZ OTERO, C., 1985.** € 10,00

Paleontología del banco carbonatado de la Sierra de Cubitas, Camagüey; 62 p., 18 pls, wrps.

PI26253 **DICEVITCHIUS, E. ET AL., 1970.** € 32,00

Palaeontology and Stratigraphy of the Baltic and the Byelorussia. Number II; 387 p., num. figs & pls, publisher's hloth. In Russian, with short English summaries. Library stamp.
Describes and depicts are Ostracodes, Brachiopods and Molluscs (Ammonites) etc.

PB13369 **DIENER, C., 1911.** € 24,00

Anthracolithic fossils of the Shan States; 74 p., 7 pls, folio, paperbound (partly loose, back cover missing). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. *Palaeontologia Indica*.

PE22900 **DIENER, C., 1921.** € 15,00

Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 13: Cnidaria triadica; 46 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.

PB22901 **DIENER, C., 1920.** € 20,00

Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 10: Brachiopoda triadica; 108, [1] p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.

PA12889 **DINGLE, R.V., 1984.** € 25,00

Mid-Cretaceous Ostracoda from southern Africa and the Falkland Plateau; 116 p., 42 figs, 14 tables, paperbound. Ann. S. Afr. Mus. 93#3.

PE13461 **DIXON, H.L. & S.K. DONOVAN, 1998.** € 12,00

Oligocene echinoids of Jamaica; 30 p., 6 figs, 10 pls, 3 tables, 4to, paperbound. Published in: *Tertiary Research* 18#3-4. Includes also papers on Charophytes, Fossil Insects and Fossil botany.

PI12266 **DJALILOV, M.R., 1989.** € 20,00

New species of Panerozoic fauna & flora of Tadjikistan; 233 p., 43 pls, paperbound (poor printing quality). In Russian.

PB09267 **DOESCHER, R.A., 1981.** € 20,00

Living and Fossil Brachiopod Genera, 1775-1979, Lists and Bibliography; iii, 238 p., 4to, paperbound. Smithsonian contributions to paleobiology 42.

PB19051 **DOESCHER, R.A., 1981.** € 15,00

Living and Fossil Brachiopod Genera, 1775-1979. Lists and Bibliography; iii, 238 p., 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.

PB26185 **DOESCHER, R.A., 1981.** € 20,00

Living and Fossil Brachiopod Genera, 1775-1979. Lists and Bibliography; iii, 238 p., 4to, paperbound. Good, unmarked copy.

PX13321 **DOORNINK, H.W., 1932.** € 12,00

Tertiary Nummulitidae from Java; 48 p., 11 figs, 10 pls, wrappers.

PI26280 **DORSMAN, L., 1945.** € 20,00

The marine fauna of the Carboniferous in the Netherlands; 101 p., 3 figs, 11 pls, several tables (some folded in rear pocket), 4to, paperbound. Good, clean copy.

PX40137 **DOUVILLÉ, H., 1902-1919.** € 20,00

Sur le terrain nummulitique de l'Aquitaine / Évolution de nummulites dans les différents bassins de l'Europe occidentale (Limite du créacéte de l'éocène dans l'Aquitaine & Les mouvements Pyrénéens) / Les Foraminifères sont-ils toujours unicellulaires? / Les Nummulites, évolution et classification; Four papers: 22, 43, 7, 8 p., 7 figures, wrappers (original printed covers). Ex library H. Schoeller (with his stamp). One tear, one paper with frayed edges, two covers loose.

PI26279 **DRAKE, N.F., 1898.** € 20,00

A Geological Reconnaissance of the Coal Fields of the Indian Territory; 95p., 14 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Library stamps.

PX13569 **DREYER, F., 1890.** € 35,00

Morphologische Radiolarienstudien. Part 2. Die Tripoli von Caltanissetta (Steinbruch Gessolungo) auf Sizilien; viii, 79 p., 6 lithographed pls, paperbound. Unopened copy.

PX15733 **DREYER, F., 1890.** € 35,00

Morphologische Radiolarienstudien. Part 2. Die Tripoli von Caltanissetta (Steinbruch Gessolungo) auf Sizilien; viii, 79 p., 6 lithographed pls, paperbound. Unopened copy.

PX15436 **DROOGER, C.W., 1952.** € 20,00

Study of American Miogypsinidae; 80 p., 18 figs, 2 tables, paperbound. Thesis.

PX13318 **DROOGER, C.W. & J.P.H. KAASSCHIETER, 1958.** € 20,00

Foraminifera of the Orinoco-Trinidad-Paria Shelf. Reports of the Orinoco Shelf Expedition. Vol. IV; 108 p., 4 figs, 5 pls, 41 maps, boards (slipcase).

PX15823 **DROOGER, C.W. ET AL., 1971.** € 13,00

Smaller radiate Nummulites of northwestern Europe; 137 p., 50 figs, 5 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Utrecht Micropaleontological Bulletins.

PI04690 **DROOGER, C.W. ET AL. (EDS), 1966.** € 35,00

Proceedings of the Third Session in Berne, 1964; 346 p., 99 figs & pls, 4to, cloth (plastified). Library stamps. Numerous contributions including numerous papers on Foraminifera and "Symposium on micropaleontological lineages and zones used for biostratigraphic subdivision of the Neogene" (pp. 18-145).

PI13565 **DROOGER, C.W. ET AL. (EDS), 1966.** € 35,00

Proceedings Third Session Commission Mediterranean Neogene Stratigraphy in Berne 8-13 June 1964; xvi, 346 p., 99 figs/pls, 4to, cloth. Very good copy, as new.

Numerous contributions including numerous papers on Foraminifera and "Symposium on micropaleontological lineages and zones used for biostratigraphic subdivision of the Neogene" (pp. 18-145).

PO12762 **DRUCE, E.C., 1969.** € 22,00

Devonian and Carboniferous Conodonts from the Bonaparte Gulf basin, northern Australia and their use in international correlation; viii, 244 p., 27 figs, 43 pls, boards.

PO12740 **DRUCE, E.C. & P.J. JONES, 1971.** € 20,00

Cambro-Ordovician Conodonts from the Burke River Structural Belt, Queensland; 160 p., 33 figs, 4 foldout maps, boards.

PI26257 **DUBATOLOV, V.N. & O.V. YUFEREV (EDS), 1975.** € 20,00

Biostratigraphy of the devonian and Carboniferous of Siberia; 175 p., num. figs, 22 pls, paperbound (somewhat wrinkled). In Russian only the contents in English. Library stamps.

PI26254 **DUNAEVA, N.N. (ED.), 1962.** € 20,00

Materialien zur Fauna des Oberen Paläozoikums ds Don-Bassins I; p., num. figs, 14, 8, 6 pls, paperbound (rubbed). Stamps blackened.

Two papers by Potievskaya and Brazhnikova on Foraminifera, and one paper on Brachiopods by Aisenverg.

PB26193 **DUNBAR, C.O., 1955.** € 22,00

Permian Brachiopod Faunas of Central East Greenland; 169 p., 22 figs, 32 pls, paperbound. Small library stamp (Ex Libris Albert Breimer) and with author's dedication to Breimer. Meddelelser om Gronland.

PB26178 **DUNBAR, C.O. & G.E. CONDRA, 1932.** € 50,00

Brachiopoda of the Pennsylvanian System in Nebraska; 377, [6] p., 25 figs, 44 pls, several tables (2 folded), paperbound (spine worn at upper and lower ends with loss of paper). Nebraska Geological Survey Bulletin. Scarce.

PE13375 **DURHAM, J.W. ET AL. (R.C. MOORE ED.), 1966.** € 70,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part U. Echinodermata 3; 2 vols (complete). xxx, ii, 695 p., 534 figs, cloth.

PI12671 **DUTRO, J.T. (ED.), 1971.** € 20,00

Paleozoic Perspectives: A Paleontological Tribute to G. Arthur Cooper; xiv, 390 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Smithsonian contributions to paleobiology. Number 3.

With 30 contributions of which about 20 on Brachiopods.

PB26272 **DUTRO, J.T. (ED.), 1971.** € 25,00

Paleozoic Perspectives: A Paleontological Tribute to G. Arthur Cooper; xiv, 390 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, hardbound. Smithsonian contributions to paleobiology. Number 3. Good, hardbound copy.

With 30 contributions of which about 20 on Brachiopods.

PX10698 **DYHRENFURTH, G., 1909.** € 32,00

Monographie der Fusulinen. Teil II: Die Asiatischen Fusulinen. A. Die Fusulinen von Darwas; 40 p., 4 pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates loose. Published in: Palaeontographica. Scarce.

PI26252 **EINOR, O.L. ET AL., 1973.** € 28,00

The Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Carboniferous from the River Shartym (Southern Ural); 185 p., 41 pls, publisher's hcloth. In Russian, with short English abstract. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
Describes and depicts are Foraminifera, Coelenterates, Bryozoa, Brachiopods and Molluscs

PA12595 **EL-KHAYAL, A.A., 1985.** € 10,00

Hanadirella: a new problematic arthropod (?) from the Lower Ordovician (Llanvirn) Tabuk formation, central Saudi Arabia; 13 p., 4 figs, 4 pls & Some Silurian (Llandovery) monograptids from Saudi Arabia. 8 p., 1 fig., 1 plate, wrps (SG80).

PA40197 **ELIAS, S.A., 1994.** € 30,00

Quaternary Insects and Their Environments; xiii, 283 p., numerous figures, cloth (dust jacket). Upper margin somewhat undulated, else good copy.

PA12631 **EMERSON, M.J. & F.R. SCHRAM, 1991.** € 12,00

Remipedia. Part 2. Paleontology; 52 p., 30 figs, 4to, stapled.

PI12669 **EMERSON, W.K., 1956.** € 8,00

Pleistocene invertebrates from Punta China, Baja California, Mexico. With remarks on the composition of the Pacific coast Quaternary faunas; 30 p., 1 fig., 2 pls, wrappers. Bull. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. vol. 111: article 4. Library stamps on front cover & titlepage.

PI08033 **ENDO, R., 1932.** € 20,00

The Canadian and Ordovician formations and fossils of south Manchuria; 152 p., 40 pls (mostly depicting molluscs), paperbound. From the library of H. Dighton Thomas (with his signature). U.S. National Museum Bulletin.

PI20646 **ENDO, R., 1932.** € 20,00

The Canadian and Ordovician formations and fossils of south Manchuria; 152 p., 40 pls (mostly depicting molluscs), paperbound. U.S. National Museum Bulletin.

PX12646 **ERBA, E. & B. QUADRI, 1987.** € 15,00

Biostratigrafia a Nannofossili calcarei, Calpionellidi e Foraminiferi planctonici della Maiolica (Titoniano superiore-Aptiano) nelle Prealpi Bresciane (Italia settentrionale); 107 p., 12 figs, 11 pls, paperbound.

PO09889 **ERNST, A. & C.F. WINKLER PRINS, 2008.** € 30,00

Pennsylvanian bryozoans from the Cantabrian mountains (northwestern Spain); 123 p., 1 table, 3 figs, 31 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica 137. New copy.

PX12840 **ESELLER, G. (ED.), 1999.** € 20,00

Benthic Foraminifera from the Tasman Sea by S. Kawagata / Latest Jurassic radiolarians from the Yamizo Mountains by N. Hori / Modern Radiolaria from Shimoda by Sahida, K & T. Kurihara / Sphaeroschwagerina from Kanosan by Adachi, S. & H. Igo; 46, 69, 30, 22 p., paperbound. Sci. Rep., Inst. Geosci., Univ. Tsukuba, Sec. B, vol. 20.

PA13912 **EVENHUIS, N.L., 1994.** € 52,00

Catalogue of the Fossil Flies of the World (Insecta: Diptera); 608 p., hardbound. New copy.

PI12878 **FEDOTOVA, M.I. (ED.), 1970.** € 40,00

Biostratigraphy of sedimentary formations of Uzbekistan; 364 p., num. pls, cloth. In Russian.

PC10697 **FELIX, J., 1909.** € 24,00

Über eine untertertiäre Korallenfauna aus der Gegend von Barcelona; 24 p., 1 lithographed plate, 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates loose. Published in: Palaeontographica. Scarce.

PC22895 **FELIX, J., 1914.** € 44,00

Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 5: Anthozoa palaeocretacea. Pars 6: Anthozoa cenomanica. Pars 7: Anthozoa neocretacea; 3 volumes. 273 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamps (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spines.

PI12914 **FERNANDES, A.C.S. ET AL., 2006.** € 10,00

Os fósseis estrangeiros da coleção de paleoinvertebrados do Museu Nacional; 33 p., 15 figs, wrps. Pub. Av. Mus. Nac. 108.

PI12403 **FICHTER, H.J., 1934.** € 28,00

Geologie der Bauen-Brisen-Kette am Vierwaldstättersee und die zyklische Gliederung der Kreide und des Malm der helvetischen Decken; viii, 129 p., 19 figs, 3 folded pls, 4to, wrps. Thesis.

PB13277 **FIEBIG, H. ET AL., 1957.** € 20,00

Festschrift zum 80. Geburtstag von Bergassessor a. D. Prof. Dr. Paul Kukuk; 173 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound.

PI26278 **FILIPOVIC, I. (ED.), 1995.** € 35,00

The carboniferous of northwestern Serbia. Karbon severozapadne Srbije; 104 p., 22 figs, 69 pls, 4to, paperbound. In Serbian and English.

The plates depict Conodonta, Foraminifera, Brachiopoda, Algae.

PS12597 **FINKS, R.M., 1995.** € 10,00

Some new genera of Paleozoic calcareous sponges; 9 p., 11 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PC12928 **FLÜGEL, E., 1969.** € 18,00

Catalogus Fossilium Austriae. Ein systematisches Verzeichnis aller auf österreichischem Gebiet festgestellten Fossilien, Heft IV b: Hydrozoa; 74 p., 3 figs, paperbound. With author's dedication.

PE17839 **FORBES, E., 1852.** € 32,00

Monograph of the Echinodermata of the British Tertiaries; vii, 36 p., 3 figs, 4 lithographed pls, contemporary hcalf (outer ends spine worn). Library stamps.

PI12693 **FORNEY, G.G. ET AL., 1977.** € 8,00

Type fossil Miscellanea (Worms, Problematica, Conoidal Shells, Trace fossils) in Field Museum; 41 p., stapled (covers missing).

PO02276 **FOSSIL BRYOZOA,, 1957-1975.** € 38,00

Collection of 18 papers on fossil bryozoans, mainly by Mongereau and Walter;

PC17845 **FOSTER, A.B., 1986.** € 22,00

Neogene paleontology in the northern Dominican Republic. 3. The Family Poritidae (Anthozoa: Scleractinia); 81 p., 17 figs, 23 pls, 4to, paperbound. Bulletins of American Paleontology.

PA22017 **FRAAIJE, R.H.B. ET AL. (EDS), 2014.** € 60,00

Proceedings of the 5th Symposium on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Devapod Crustaceans, Krakow, Poland, 2013. A tribute to Pal Mihaly Müller; 329 p., num. figs & pls (some col.), paperbound. Scripta Geologica.

PI28468 **FRAAS, E., 1910.** € 25,00

Der Petrefaktensammler. Ein Leitfaden zum Sammeln und Bestimmen der Versteinerungen Deutschlands; vi, 255 p., 139 figs, 72 plates, original pictorial cloth.

Well-illustrated introduction to the fossils of Germany. The 72 plates (many depicting Mollusca) are quite nice. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his name). Some slight foxing on front cover, else good copy with fine plates.

PB12684 **FREBOLD, H., 1942.** € 15,00

Über die Productiden des Brachiopodenkalke und der Mallemukformation des nördlichen Ostgrönland und die Altersfrage einiger Jung-Paläozoischer Bildungen der Arktis; 68 p., 2 figs, 4 pls, paperbound. Skr. Svalbard Ishavet 84.

PB26268 **FREBOLD, H., 1950.** € 20,00

Stratigraphie und Brachiopodenfauna des marinen Jungpalaeozoikums von Holms und Amdrups Land (Nordostgrönland); 97 p., 9 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. Good copy.

PC11574 **FRECH, F., N.D. (CA. 1880).** € 45,00

Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Ost Asiatischen Reise des Grafen Bela Szechenyi. Palaeozoische Korallen; 8 p., 5 lithographed pls, 4to, wrappers.

PI07739 **FRITZ, M.A., 1942-1946.** € 22,00

Catalogue of Types in the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology. Parts II-VI; 186 p., in issues, wrappers. Ex library H. Dighton Thomas.

PX04886 **FUCHS, W., 1971.** € 20,00

Eine alpine Foraminiferenfauna des tieferen Mittel-Barrême aus den Drusbergschichten vom Ranzenberg bei Hehenems in Vorarlberg; 49 p., 5 figs, 11 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Abhandlungen der Geologischen Bundesanstalt.

PI12621 **GAEMERS, P.A.M., 1978.** € 20,00

Biostratigraphy, palaeoecology and palaeogeography of the mainly marine ager formation (Late Paleocene-Early Eocene) in the Tremp basin, south-central Pyrenees, Spain; viii, 81 p., 8 pls, 7 maps, paperbound.

PO12701 **GALLOWAY, J.J., 1957.** € 18,00

Structure and classification of the Stromatoporoidea; 125 p., 7 pls, stapled. Library stamps. Published in: Bull. Am. Pal.

PO12588 **GALLOWAY, J.J. & J. ST. JEAN, 1957.** € 20,00

Middle Devonian Stromatoporoidea of Indiana, Kentucky, and Ohio; 267 p., 22 pls, paperbound. Bull. Am. Pal. 37#162.

PA19145 **GANDL, J., 1973.** € 15,00

Die Karbon-Trilobiten des Kantabrischen Gebirges (NW-Spanien), 1: Die Trilobiten der Vegamian-Schichten (Ober-Tournai); 42 p., 12 figs, 4 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. H.A. Brouwer. Published in: Senckenbergiana Lethaea.

PA19147 **GANDL, J., 1972.** € 22,00

Die Acastavinae und Asteropyginae (Trilobita) Keltiberiens (NE-Spanien); 183 p., 20 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. H.A. Brouwer. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.

PA28469 **GANDL, J., 1977.** € 20,00

Die Trilobiten der Alba-Schichten (Unter-Visé bis Namur A); 104 p., 31 figs, 7 plates, paperbound. Published in: Senckenbergiana Lethaea. With author's dedication.

PX04511 **GANDOLFI, R., 1955.** € 20,00

The Genus Globotruncana in Northeastern Colombia; 109 p., 12 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in Bulletins of American Paleontology.

PB13915 **GASPARD, D., 1988.** € 48,00

Sellithyridinae Terebratulidae du Crétacé d'Europe Occidentale. Dynamique des populations, systématique et évolution; 296 p., 93 figs, 28 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.

PX02199 **GAWOR-BIEDOWA, E., 1972.** € 25,00

The Albian, Cenoanian and Turonian Foraminifers of Poland and their Stratigraphic Importance; 15, [9] p., 14 figs, 20 pls, paperbound (spine worn, last gathering almost loose). Library stamp on front cover, the plates have copied captions pasted on them. Published in: Acta Palaeontologica Polonica.

PX02243 **GERITS, M. ET AL., 1981.** € 20,00

Quantitative Distribution and Paleoecology of Benthonic Foraminifera Recorded from Some Eocene Deposits in Belgium; 53 p., 7 pls, 19 tables, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Belgische Geologische Dienst. Professional Paper.

PI07770 **GERSTER, C., 1881.** € 20,00

Die Plänerbildungen um Ortenburg bei Passau; 59 p., 1 lithographed plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Nova Acta. Abh. der Kaiserl. Leop.-Carol. Deutschen Akademie der Naturforscher. Mainly on molluses and sponges (the plate depicts new species of fossil sponges).

PS07729 **GERTH, H., 1929.** € 20,00

Die Spongiens aus dem Perm von Timor; [2], 36 p., 6 pls, 4to, paperbound (printed covers). Published in: Paläontologie von Timor.

PE40158 **GERTH, H., 1927.** € 15,00

Über einige pliozän-quartäre Echiniden von Timor; 8 p., 1 plate, large 4to, printed wrappers. Paläontologie von Timor. Ex libris G.A.F. Molengraaff (with his stamp).

PI26321 **GEYS, J.F., 1987.** € 10,00

De Geschiedenis van het Leven. 2. Ordovicium; 155 p., 258 figs, paperbound.

PE35309 **GIGNOUX, M., 1933.** € 48,00

Les oursins réguliers fossiles. Évolution et classification; 124 p., 35 figures, 3 tables (2 folded) at rear, paperbound (with taped tear in front cover). Travaux du Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Grenoble. Library stamp (Félix Jourdan-Clet, Valparaiso Chili, Voiron (Isère)). Scarce.

PC19083 **GILL, G.A., 1967.** € 10,00

Quelques précisions sur les septes perforés des polypiers mésozoïques; 28 p., 8 figs, 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société géologique de France, 106.

PC12706 **GILL, G.A. & J.G. LAFUSTE, 1971.** € 20,00

Madréporaires simples du Dogger d'Afghanistan. Étude sur les structures de type Montlivaltia; 40 p., 12 pls, 4to, wrps. Published in: Mém. Soc. Géol. France #115.

PX02266 **GINKEL, A.C. VAN, 1965.** € 35,00

Carboniferous Fusulinids from the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain); 225 p., 12 figs, 53 pls, 9 maps, 63 tables, 2 folded enclosures, paperbound. Published in: Leidse Geologische Mededelingen.

PX26324 **GINKEL, A.C. VAN, 1965.** € 28,00

Carboniferous Fusulinids from the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain); 225 p., 12 figs, 53 pls, 9 maps, 63 tables, paperbound. Leidse Geol. Med. 34. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).

PX12841 **GINKEL, A.C. VAN & E. VILLA, 1991.** € 12,00

Some fusulinids from the Moscovian-Kasimovian transition in the Carboniferous of the Cantabrian mountains (NW Spain); 61 p., 5 figs, 4 tables, wrappers.

PI12628 **GIRTY, G.H., N.D.** € 6,00

Descriptions of new species of Upper Paleozoic fossils from China; 12 p. Published in: Proc. US Nat. Mus. 33#1557.

PI12678 **GIRTY, G.H., N.D.** € 10,00

On some new and old species of Carboniferous fossils; 24 p., 8 pls, wrps.

PI12612 **GLAESSNER, M.F., 1945.** € 20,00

Principles of Micropalaeontology; xvi, 296 p., 64 figs, cloth. Spine loose.

PI12635 **GLAESSNER, M.F., 1945.** € 25,00

Principles of micropalaeontology; xvi, 296 p., 64 figs, cloth. Annotated copy.

PX13312 **GOEL, R.K., 1962.** € 20,00

Contribution à l'étude des Foraminifères du Crétacé supérieur de la Basse-Seine; 111 p., 11 pls, 13 tables, 4to, paperbound. Thesis.

PX13328 **GOEL, R.K., 1962.** € 20,00

Contribution à l'étude des Foraminifères du Crétacé supérieur de la Basse-Seine; 257 p., 17 pls, tables, 4to, paperbound (mimeographed, one-sided). Thesis.

PE12620 **GOLDEN, J. & M.H. NITECKI, 1972.** € 18,00

Catalogue of type and referred specimens of fossil Crinozoa (Eocrinoidea, Paracrinoidea and Crinoidea) in Field Museum of Natural History; 266 p., paperbound. Fieldiana: Geol. vol 27.

PB12637 **GOLDEN, J. & M.H. NITECKI, 1972.** € 20,00

Catalogue of type specimens of fossil Brachiopods in Field Museum of Natural History; 307 p., paperbound. Fieldiana: Geology vol 25.

PB15685 **GOLDEN, J. & M.H. NITECKI, 1972.** € 20,00

Catalogue of type specimens of fossil Brachiopods in Field Museum of Natural History; 307 p., paperbound. Fieldiana: Geology vol 25.

PX12614 **GORSEL, J.T. VAN, 1972-1974.** € 12,00

Four papers on foraminifera; stapled.

PX13317 **GORTER, N.E. & I.M. VAN DER VLERK, 1932.** € 12,00

Larger foraminifera from central Falcon (Venezuela); 29 p., 7 pls, 2 tables, wrappers. Library stamps.

PX17705 **GRABERT, B., 1959.** € 15,00

Phylogenetische Untersuchungen an Gaudryna und Spirolectinata (Foram.), besonders aus dem nordwestdeutschen Apt und Alb.; 71 p., 27 figs, 3 pls, 3 tables, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.

PX02198 **GRAHAM, J.J. & C.C. CHURCH, 1963.** € 20,00

Campanian Foraminifera from the Stanford University Campus, California; 106 p., 8 pls, 2 maps, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Stanford University Publications. Geological Sciences.

PB26172 **GRANT, R.E., 1965.** € 25,00

The Brachiopod superfamily Stenoscismatacea; v, 192 p., 34 figs, 34 tables, 24 pls, paperbound. Smithsonian Misc. Collections. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins. Very good copy.

PB26180 **GRANT, R.E., 1966-1980.** € 25,00

Collection of 12 papers on fossil Brachiopods; On Brachiopods from Pakistan, Canada, Arctic, Texas, Guatemala, etc.

PO17934 **GRAPTOLITES,, 1909-1999.** € 24,00

Collection of 9 papers on Graptolites; Mainly from the library of H. Dwight Thomas. Papers by Bassler, Benson, Andres, Hutt, Richards etc.

PB12681 **GRECHISHNICOVA, I.A., 1966.** € 40,00

Stratigraphy and brachiopods of the Lower Carbon of the Rudny Altai; 184 p., 39 figs, 21 pls, cloth. In Russian.

PB26240 **GRECHISHNICOVA, I.A., 1966.** € 40,00

Stratigraphy and brachiopods of the Lower Carbon of the Rudny Altai; 184 p., 39 figs, 21 pls, cloth. In Russian.

PB24039 **GREGORIO, ANT. DE, 1930.** € 20,00

Fossili triassici della zona a Rhynchonellina bilobata Gemm. dei dintorni di Palermo conservato nel mio privato gabinetto geologico; 18 p., 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed covers). Published in: Annales de Géologie et de Paléontologie publiées à Palerme sous la direction du Marquis Antoine de Gregorio. Mostly Brachiopods are described and depicted. Scarce.

PO12734 **GREGORY, J.W., 1896.** € 28,00

Catalogue of the fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology British Museum (Natural History). The Jurassic Bryozoa; 231 p., 11 pls, cloth. Library stamps and markings.

PO17671 **GREGORY, J.W., 1899-1922.** € 18,00

Catalogue of the fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology British Museum (Natural History). The Cretaceous Bryozoa. Vol. I; xiv, 457 p., 64 figs, 17 lithographed pls, cloth. Library stamps and markings. Spine crudely rebacked - working copy only.

PB40155 **GREGORY, J.W., 1899-1922.** € 100,00

Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). The Cretaceous Bryozoa. Volumes I-IV; Four volumes (complete). xiv, 457, 20, xlvi, 346, 28, cx, 270, 12, 404 p., numerous figures, 17, 9, 8, 8 lithographed plates, publisher's cloth. Library stamps and some scattered foxing in volume two, some small spots on spine volume one, else good set.

PA02128 **GREKOFF, N., 1957.** € 28,00

Ostracodes du Bassin du Congo. I. Jurassique supérieur et Crétacé inférieur du nord du bassin; 97 p., 38 figs, 6 pls, paperbound. Unopened copy. Library stamps. Published in: Annales du Musée Royal du Congo Belge, Tervuren.

PA12791 **GRÉKOFF, N., 1960.** € 20,00

Ostracodes du Bassin du Congo II. Crétacé; 70 p., 24 figs, 10 pls, 2 folded tables, paperbound. Unopened copy.

PC40232 **GROOT, G.E. DE, 1963.** € 20,00

Rugose corals from the Carboniferous of northern Palencia (Spain); 123 p., 39 figures, 26 plates, paperbound. Thesis.

PS22463 **GRUBER, G., 1993.** € 22,00

Mesozoische und rezente desmentragende Demospongiae (Porifera, Lithistidae) (Paläobiologie, Phylogenie und Taxonomie); 73 p., 21 figs, 27 pls, 4to, paperbound. Berliner Geowiss. Abhandlungen.

PB26238 **GRUNT, T.A., 1989.** € 28,00

Order Athyrididae. Evolutionary Morphology and Phylogeny; 141 p., 43 figs, 32 pls, 1 loose folded table, paperbound. In Russian (only the contents in English). With author's dedication.

PB26241 **GRUNT, T.A. & V.JU.. DMITRIEV, 1973.** € 40,00

Permian Brachiopoda of the Pamir; 211 p., 60 figs (1 folded), 16 pls, cloth. In Russian. With author's dedication.

PI12603 **GÜRICH, G., 1906.** € 20,00

Les spongiosstromides du Viséen de la Province de Namur; 52 p., 23 pls, 4to, paperbound (partly loose).

PA12792 **GUTENTAG, E.D. & R.H. BENSON, 1962.** € 15,00

Neogene (Plio-Pleistocene) freshwater Ostracodes from the Central High Plains; 60 p., 15 figs, 2 pls, stapled. State Geol. Surv. Kansas Bull. 157 pt 4.

PA15263 **HAHN, G. & R. HAHN, 2008.** € 125,00

Fossilium Catalogus I: Animalia pars 145. Catalogus trilobitorum cum figuris (Trilobites carbonici et permici, VI. Cummingellinae); iv, 433 p., 404 figs, paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PA18866 **HAHN, G. & R. HAHN, 1975 (2ND ED.).** € 55,00 [Picture on our website!](#)

Die Trilobiten des Ober-Devon, Karbon und Perm; vii, 127 p., 4 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. Leitfossilien. No. 1.

PX09279 **HALKYARD, E., 1919.** € 28,00

The Fossil Foraminifera of the Blue Marl of the Côte Des Basques, Biarritz; xxiv, 145 p., 9 pls, paperbound. Notes from the Manchester Museum No.24 (reprinted from the Manchester Memoirs vol. LXII, No.6). Good copy.

PI12753 **HALL, J., 1847.** € 100,00

Natural History of New-York. Palaeontology. Vol. I. Containing descriptions of the organic remains of the Lower Division of the New-York system (equivalent of the Lower Silurian rocks of Europe); xxiii, 338 p., several figs, 99 pls (numbered: 1-4, 4bis, 5, 5bis, 6-7, 8 (misnumbered as 18), 9-13, 13bis, 14-31, 31.A-B, 32, 32.A-D, 33-40, 40.A, 41-69, 69.A, 70-87, 33) 4to, cloth (spine & frontcover missing). First few pages and last oplate foxed. Library stamp on titlepage. Author's dedication to P.H. Nyst.

PE12894 **HAM, R. VAN DER ET AL., 1987.** € 15,00

Zeeëgels uit het Krijt en Tertiair van Maastricht, Luik en Aken. Een atlas van zeeëgels uit het Campanië, Maastrichtië en Daniën van Zuid-Limburg en aangrenzende delen van België en Duitsland; 91 p., 17 figs, 24 pls, 4to, paperbound. Publ. Nat. Gen. Limburg XXXVI.

PE12907 **HAM, R. VAN DER ET AL., 200.** € 18,00

Zee-egels uit het Vuursteeneluvium van Hallembaye (Montagne Saint-Pierre); 59 p., 24 (4 col.) figs, 1 table, 16 pls, 4to, paperbound. Staringia 12.

PE19052 **HAM, R. VAN DER ET AL., 1987.** € 12,00

Zeeëgels uit het Krijt en Tertiair van Maastricht, Luik en Aken. Een atlas van zeeëgels uit het Campanië, Maastrichtië en Daniën van Zuid-Limburg en aangrenzende delen van België en Duitsland; 91 p., 17 figs, 24 pls, 4to, paperbound. Publ. Nat. Gen. Limburg XXXVI. Library stamps.

PI12599 **HAMRSMID, B. (ED.), 1987.** € 20,00

Miscellanea Micropalaeontologica II/1. 4th Czechoslovak micropaleontological colloquium, Hodonin, 1986; 282 p., num. figs, paperbound.

PI04587 **HANSON, E.D., 1977.** € 20,00

The Origin and Early Evolution of Animals; x, 670 p., num. figs, cloth (dust jacket).

PO22903 **HÄNTZSCHEL, W., 1965.** € 18,00

Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 108: Vesitigia invertebratorum et problematica; 140, [2] p., paperbound (printed covers, spine and back cover missing). Library stamp (Geologisch Bureau Heerlen) and number taped on lower end spine.

PX04757 **HANZLIKOVÁ, E., 1972.** € 28,00

Carpathian Upper Cretaceous Foraminiferida of Moravia (Turonian - Maastrichtian); 160 p., 5 figs, 40 pls, 4to, paperbound (plastified) Library stamps and markings.

PI28505 **HAQ, B.U. & A. BOERSMA (EDS), 1981.** € 25,00

Introduction to Marine Micropaleontology; viii, 376 p., num. figs, 4to, hardbound (dust jacket). Library stamps.

PT15802 **HARINGTON, C.R., 1978.** € 22,00

Quaternary Vertebrate Faunas of Canada and Alaska and Their Suggested Chronological Sequence; 105 p., 15 figs, 28 pls, 4to, printed wrappers. Syllogeus no. 15. Library stamps.

PX40139 **HARPE, PH. DE LA, 1877-1885.** € 40,00

Collection of 10 paper on Nummulites, including the four-part work: Description des Nummulites des Falaises de Biarritz; Ten papers: 6, 20, 14, 7, 15, 5, 43, 26, 13, 8 p., 2, 2 figures, 1, 1, 1, 1 lithographed plates, wrappers (original printed covers / old plain covers). Ex library H. Schoeller (with his stamp). Several with author's dedication.

PB26199 **HARPER, D.A.T. ET AL. (EDS), 2008.** € 55,00

Brachiopoda: Fossil and Recent; [4], 331 p., num. figs, 4to paperbound. Fossils and Strata. Number 54.

PI40173 **HART, M.B. (ED.), 1987.** € 20,00

Micropalaeontology of Carbonate Environments; 296 p., numerous figures, hardbound. British Micropalaeontological Society Series. Library stamps.

PG40175 **HART, M.B. (ED.), 1996.** € 80,00

Biotic Recovery from Mass Extinction Events; viii, 392 p., numerous figures, hardbound. Geological Society of London Special Publications. Very good copy.

PI13351 **HASS, W.H. ET AL., 1962 (REPRINT 1966).** € 32,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (W) Miscellanea. Conodonts, Conoidal shells of uncertain affinities, Worms, Trace fossils, and Problematica; xxv, 260 p., 153 figs, hardbound.

PI12211 **HATTIN, D.E., 1965.** € 25,00

Stratigraphy of the Graneros Shale (Upper Cretaceous) in Central Kansas; 83 p., 15 figs, 5 pls (4 depicting molluscs), 8 tables, boards.

PB04672 **HAVLICEK, V., 1977.** € 32,00

Brachiopods of the order Orthida in Czechoslovakia; 327 p., 20 figs, 56 plates, 4to, paperbound. Very Good copy.

PB13591 **HAVLICEK, V. & P. STORCH, 1990.** € 25,00

Silurian brachiopods and benthic communities in the Prague basin (Czechoslovakia); 275 p., 117 figs, 80 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PB08026 **HAYASAKA, I., 1922.** € 22,00

On Some Tertiary Brachiopods from Japan; 25 p., 2 pls, small folio, wrappers (wrappers loose and badly chipped).

PB26269 **HAYASAKA, I., 1933.** € 25,00

On the carboniferous brachiopod fauna from the Nabeyama region, Totigi prefecture, Japan; 44 p., 6 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. Ex library Dr. Victor Van Straelen (with his name on front cover). Good copy.

PB26270 **HAYASAKA, I., 1922-1932.** € 20,00

Some Permian Brachiopods from the Kitakami Mountains / On Three Brachiopod Species of the Subfamily Orthotetinae in the Fusilina-Limestone of Kinsyozan, Japan; Two papers. 25, 7 p., 2 figs, 3, 2 pls, paperbound/printed wrappers.

PA12793 **HAZEL, J.E. & J.C. HOLDEN, 1971.** € 8,00

Ostracoda of Late Eocene age from Eua, Tonga; 17 p., 5 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PX26313 **HEDLEY, R.H. & C.G. ADAMS (EDS), 1974.** € 16,00

Foraminifera. Volume 1; ix, 276 p., num. figs, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam).

PA12912 **HEER, O., 1862.** € 120,00

Beiträge zur Insektenfauna Oeningens. Coleoptera. Geodephagen, Hydrocanthariden, Gyriniden, Brachelytren, Clavicornen, Lamellicornen und Buprestiden; 90 p., 7 pls, 4to, disbound (no covers). Natuurk. Verh. Holl. Mij Wetensch. 2e verzam., 16e deel.

PO12702 **HENNIG, A.H., 1892/1894.** € 30,00

Studier öfver Bryozoerna i Sveriges kritsystem. I. Cheilostomata. II. Cyclostomata; 2 parts. 49 p., 2 pls, 46 p., 25 figs, 1 table, 2 pls, wrappers. Vol. 1 with author's dedication, vol. 2 with library stamp.

PI26292 **HERAVI, M.A., 1971.** € 16,00

Stratigraphische und paläontologische Untersuchungen im Unterkarbon des zentralen Elburs (Iran); 114, [2] p., 5 figs, 4 plates, paperbound. Clausthaler Geologische Abhandlungen.

Mostly on Brachiopods and Conodonts.

PX12139 **HERM, D., 1962.** € 20,00

Stratigraphische und mikropaläontologische Untersuchungen der Oberkreide im Lattengebirge und im Nierental (Gosaubekken von Reichenhall und Salzburg); 119 p., 9 figs, 11 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PX12229 **HERMES, J.J., 1945.** € 18,00

Geology and paleontology of east Camaguey and west Oriente, Cuba; [vi], 62 p. 5 pls, 4to, cloth. Ex-library.

PX12932 **HERRICK, S.M., 1976.** € 12,00

Two Foraminiferal assemblages from the Duplin Marl in Georgia and South Carolina; 39 p., 2 figs, 1 table, 9 pls, wrps (Bull. Am. Pal. 70#293). 64 p., 4 figs, 8 pls, paperbound (dust jacket).

PA04734 **HERRIG, E., 1966.** € 45,00

Ostracoden aus der weißen Schreibkreide (Unter-Maastricht) der Insel Rügen; 330 p., 144 fig., 45 pl., 4to, hcloth (original front cover laid on). Published in: Paläontologische Abhandlungen.

PA12794 **HERRIG, E., 1998.** € 12,00

Mikroostrakoden (Cytheracea) des Ober-Maastrichtium aus dem Ostsee-Raum (Dänisch-Polnische Furche); 29 p., 5 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PA12938 **HERRIG, E., 1966.** € 60,00

Ostracoden aus der Weißen Scheibkreide (Unter-Maastricht) der Insel Rügen; 328 p., 144 figs, 45 pls, 4 folding maps, 4to, disbound (no covers). Paläontol. Abh.

PI12683 **HERTLEIN, L.G. & U.S. GRANT, 1960.** € 18,00

The geology and paleontology of the marine Pliocene of San Diego, California. Part 2a. Paleontology (Coelenterata, Bryozoa, Brachiopoda, Echinodermata); 64 p., 8 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PE12910 **HESS, H., 1955.** € 20,00

Die fossilen Astropectiniden (Asteroidea). Neue Beobachtungen und Übersicht über die bekannten Arten; 113 p., 62 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PE20886 **HESS, H., 1955.** € 20,00

Die fossilen Astropectiniden (Asteroidea). Neue Beobachtungen und Übersicht über die bekannten Arten; 113 p., 62 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamp. Ex library Dr. Engel. With author's dedication.

PX15719 **HILTERMANN, H. (ED.), 1961.** € 30,00

Bibliographie stratigraphisch wichtiger mikropaläontologischer Publikationen von etwas 1830 bis 1958 mit Kurzreferaten; v., 403 p., paperbound in 5 issues as published. With author's (Hiltermann) dedication.

PI13589 **HINTE, J.E. V. (ED.), 1966.** € 48,00

Proceedings of the Second West African Micropaleontological Colloquium, Ibadan June 18th-July 1st 1965; xvii, 296 p., num. figs & photos, 4to, hardbound (dust jacket). Very good copy, as new.

PI15736 **HINTE, J.E. V. (ED.), 1966.** € 48,00

Proceedings of the Second West African Micropaleontological Colloquium, Ibadan June 18th-July 1st 1965; xvii, 296 p., num. figs & photos, 4to, hardbound (dust jacket). Very good copy, as new.

PX13451 **HOFKER, J., 1949.** € 18,00

On Foraminifera from the Upper Senonian of south Limburg (Maestrichtian); 69 p., 23 figs, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PX20887 **HOFKER, J., 1963.** € 18,00

Studies on the genus Orbitolina (Foraminiferida); 73 p., 24 figs, 23 photogr. pls, 4to, paperbound. Thesis.

PX22138 **HOFKER, J., 1966.** € 150,00

Maestrichtian, Danian and Paleocene Foraminifera. The Foraminifera of the type-maestrichtian in south Limburg, Netherlands, together with the Foraminifera of the underlying Gulpen chalk and the overlying calcareous sediments, the Foraminifera of the Danske kalk and the overlying greensands and clays as found in Denmark; 375 p., 178 figs, 69 (many folded) tables, 86 pls, 4to, cloth. Library stamps.

PX12950 **HOLLANDE, A. & M. ENJUMET, 1960.** € 120,00

Cytologie, evolution et systematique des Sphaeroïdes (Radiolaires); 134 p., 1 folding table, 64 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (unopened). With author's dedication, a few annotations on page 35. Arch. MNHN.

- PG40185 **HOLLINGWORTH, N. & T. PETTIGREW, 1988.** € 45,00
Zechstein Reef Fossils and their Palaeoecology; iv, 75 p., numerous figures, paperbound. The Palaeontological Association.
Ex library Steve Donovan (with his name on first free endpaper). Very good copy.
- PA13548 **HORNY, R. & F. BASTL, 1970.** € 20,00
Type specimens of fossils in the National Museum Prague. Vol. 1. Trilobita; 354 p., 20 pls, paperbound.
- PA20644 **HORNY, R. & F. BASTL, 1970.** € 20,00
Type specimens of fossils in the National Museum Prague. Vol. 1. Trilobita; 354 p., 20 pls, paperbound.
- PA28549 **HORNY, R. & F. BASTL, 1970.** € 18,00
Type specimens of fossils in the National Museum Prague. Vol. 1. Trilobita; 354 p., 20 pls, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PE17844 **HOUGHTON, S.H. ET AL., 1974.** € 10,00
Bibliographic index of North American species of the Eublastoidea; 61 p., wrappers. Transactions of the Academy of Science of St. Louis.
- PI02622 **HOUSE, M.R. (ED.), 1979.** € 30,00
The Origin of Major Invertebrate Groups; x, 515 p., num. figs & pls, cloth. Several library stamps and numbers, small corner cut out of title-page.
- PB26200 **HOWARD, C. ET AL. (EDS), 2001.** € 80,00
Brachiopods Past and Present; xiii, 441 p., num. figs, hardbound. Very good copy, as new.
- PA02141 **HOWE, H.V., 1955.** € 32,00
Handbook of Ostracod Taxonomy; xviii, 389 p., paperbound. Library stamps. Contains two important sections: Index to Taxonomic Terms (alphabetical list of higher systematic group names) and a bibliography.
- PA21982 **HOWE, H.V., 1955.** € 32,00
Handbook of Ostracod Taxonomy; xviii, 389 p., hcloth (covers and spine laid on). Library stamps. Contains two important sections: Index to Taxonomic Terms (alphabetical list of higher systematic group names) and a bibliography.
- PA13355 **HOWE, H.V. & L. LAURENCICH, 1958.** € 20,00
Introduction to the study of Cretaceous Ostracoda; 536 p., num. figs. cloth.
- PA26437 **HOWE, H.V. & L. LAURENCICH, 1958.** € 18,00
Introduction to the study of Cretaceous Ostracoda; 536 p., num. figs. cloth. Library stamps.
- PB12711 **HUANG, T.K., 1932.** € 40,00
Palaeontologica Sinica vol. IX, fasc. 1. Late Permian Brachiopoda of Southwestern China; 107 p., 9 pls, paperbound (covers chipped).
- PI28551 **HUCKE, K., 1917.** € 30,00
Die sedimentärgeschiebe des norddeutschen Flachlandes; vii, 195 p., 30 figs, 37 pls, half cloth (marbled boards). Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).
- PI28548 **HUCKE, K. & E. VOIGT, 1967.** € 15,00
Einführung in die Geschiebeforschung: (Sedimentärgeschiebe); 132 p., 24 figs, 50 pls, frontispiece (portrait), paperbound. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).
- PI40214 **HUCKE, K. & E. VOIGT, 1967.** € 15,00
Einführung in die Geschiebeforschung: (Sedimentärgeschiebe); 132 p., 24 figs, 50 pls, frontispiece (portrait), paperbound. On fossils found in glacial erratics.
- PX12625 **HUZIMOTO, H., 1936.** € 20,00
Stratigraphical and palaeontological studies of the Tititbu system of the Kwantô-Mountainland part 2. Palaeontology; 125 p., 26 pls, paperbound. Mainly on Foraminifera.
- PB26239 **IFANOVA, V.V. & E.G. SEMENOVA, 1972.** € 25,00
Middle carboniferous and Permian Brachiopods from East and North of the European Part of the USSR; 162 p., 14 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. In Russian. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PB13320 **IMBRIE, J., 1959.** € 18,00

Brachiopods of the Traverse group (Devonia) of Michigan. Part 1. Dalmanellacea, Pentameracea, Strophomenacea, Orthotetacea, Chonetacea, and Productacea; 66 p., 3 figs, 1 tab., 20 pls, paperbound.

PB26236 **IVANOV, A.P. & E.A. IVANOVA, 1936.** € 18,00

Brachiopoda of the middle and upper carboniferous of the Moscow Basin. Part 1. Fascicle II [Productidae, Lyttoniidae]; 52 p., 8 figs, 3 pls, printed wrappers. In Russian with English abstract. Scarce.

PB26237 **IVANOV, A.P. & E.A. IVANOVA, 1937.** € 60,00

Brachiopoda of the middle and upper carboniferous of the Moscow Basin (Neospirifer, Chorestites); 215 p., 55 figs, 23 pls, paperbound. In Russian with English abstract. Scarce.

PG22465 **JACKSON, P.N. ET AL. (EDS), 2002.** € 45,00

Studies in Palaeozoic palaeontology and biostratigraphy in honour of Charles Hepworth Holland; 260 p., num. figs & pls, 1 col. portrait, paperbound. Good copy.

PE26781 **JACKSON, R.T., 1912.** € 68,00

Phylogeny of the Echini, with a Revision of Palaeozoic Species; 491 p., 255 figs, 75 pls, large 4to, new hcloth (paper label on spine, front cover laid on). Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam).

PE10888 **JAGT, J.W.M., 1999.** € 40,00

Late Cretaceous - Early Palaeogene echinoderms and the K/T boundary in the southeast Netherlands and northeast Belgium. Part 1: Introduction and stratigraphy; Part 2: Crinoids; 255 p., 51 figs, 46 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica. New copy.

PE12895 **JEANNET, A., 1934.** € 8,00

Sur quelques Echinides néocomiens du Vorarlberg; 7 p., 2 figs, 1 pl., 4to, wrappers. Somewhat waterstained (not affecting text or figures).

PC28557 **JEFFORDS, R.M., 1947.** € 10,00

Pennsylvanian Lophophyllid Corals; 84 p., 9 figs, 28 pls, paperbound. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions.

PA12728 **JELL, P.A. & J.M. ADRAIN, 2003.** € 30,00

Available generic names for trilobites / Classification of the trilobite subfamilies Hystricurinae and Hintzcurinae subfam. nov., with new genera from the Lower Ordovician (Ibexian) of Idaho and Utah (by Adrain, Lee, Westrop, Chatterton & Landing); 221, 33 p., 12 figs, paperbound. Published in: Memoirs of the Queensland Museum.

PA17899 **JELL, P.A. & J.M. ADRAIN, 2003.** € 20,00

Available generic names for trilobites; 221 p., disbound (no covers). Published in: Memoirs of the Queensland Museum.

PC20671 **JONES, O.A. & R ENDEAN (EDS), 1973-1977.** € 45,00

Biology and Geology of Coral Reefs: Volume II: . Geology 1-2; 2 volumes. xvi, 410, xx, 337 p., num. figs & pls, folded map, cloth (dust jacket). The Geology parts of this series (= volumes I & IV).

PO12741 **JONES, P.J., 1971.** € 14,00

Lower Ordovician Conodonts from the Bonaparte Gulf basin, northwestern Australia; 80 p., 16 figs, 9 pls, cloth.

PA28562 **JONES, T.R., 1849-1856.** € 35,00

A Monograph of the Entomostraca of the Cretaceous Formation of England / ; [4], 40, xii, 68 p., 7, 6 lithographed pls, small 4to, paperbound (cloth spine, some age-wear). The Palaeontographical Society. Two parts bound in one. Some foxing. Library stamps and ex libris and signature of the malacologist Robert Boog Watson.

PI28633 **JULIVERT, M. ET AL., 1972.** € 22,00

Colloque Ordovicien-Silurien, Brest, Septembre 1971; [20], 61, [40] p., num. figs, 6 pls, small 4to, paperbound. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).

Includes papers on palaeographic evolution of NW Spain & the glaciation of West Africa, and the following palaeontological papers: Macomber, Simultaneous occurrence of late ordovician brachiopod species in Britain and North America / Babin & Robardet, Quelques paléotaxodontes (Mollusques, Bivalves) de l'Ordovicien supérieur de St. Nicolas de Pierrepont (Normandie) / Chauvel & Le Menn, Echinoderms de l'Ordovicien supérieur de Coat-Carrec, Argol (Bretagne).

- PX13457 **KAASSCHIETER, J.P.H., 1961.** € 45,00
Foraminifera of the Eocene of Belgium; 271 p., 16 figs, 16 pls, 8 tables, 19 maps, roy. 4to, paperbound.
- PI28543 **KAEVER, M., 1997 (8TH ED.).** € 18,00
Fossilien Westfalens. Teil I: Invertebraten der Kreide; [6], 364, 13 p., num. pls, 1 folded map in rear pocket, paperbound.
- PI12897 **KAEVER, M. ET AL., 1974.** € 14,00
Fossilien Westfalens. Teil I: Invertebraten der Kreide; 364 p., num. pls, paperbound. Münster Forsch. Geol. Paläont. 33/44.
- PI12898 **KAEVER, M. ET AL., 1976.** € 18,00
Fossilien Westfalens. Invertebraten des Jura; 364 p., num. pls, paperbound. Münster Forsch. Geol. Paläont. 40/41.
- PB26243 **KALASHNIKOV, N.V., 1998.** € 20,00
Permian brachiopods of the European northern part of the USSR; 138 p., 16 figs, 36 pls, 4to, paperbound. In Russian (only the contents in English). With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PX13335 **KAMPTNER, E., 1967.** € 20,00
Kalkflagellaten-Skelettreste aus Tiefseeschlamm des Südatlantischen Ozeans; 82 p., 30 figs, 24 pls, paperbound. Published in: Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien.
- PX15461 **KAMPTNER, E., 1967.** € 15,00
Kalkflagellaten-Skelettreste aus Tiefseeschlamm des Südatlantischen Ozeans; 82 p., 30 figs, 24 pls, unbound (loose). Published in: Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien.
- PO28669 **KANMERA, K., 1954.** € 16,00
The Fusulinids from the Yayamadake Limestone of the Hikawa Valley, Kyushu, Japan (Part 1) / Fusulinids from the Upper Permian Kuma Formation, S. Kyushu, Japan; Two papers. 28, 38 p., 3, 6 pls, wrappers/stapled. Published in: Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography / Memoirs Faculty of Science, Kyushu University, Series D, Geology. With author's dedication to H. Dighton Thomas.
- PO12845 **KARKLINS, O.L., 1986.** € 12,00
Chesterian (Late Mississippian) Bryozoans from the upper Chainman Shale and the lowermost Ely Limestone of western Utah; 48 p., 14 figs, 17 tables, wrappers.
- PO02186 **KARLINS, O.L., 1983-1986.** € 26,00
Three papers: Ptilodictyoid Cryptostomata Bryozoa from the Middle and Upper Ordovician Rocks of Central Kentucky / Bryozoans from the Murfreesboro and Pierce Limestones (Early Black Riveran, Middle Ordovician), Stones River Group, of Central Tennessee / Chesterian (Late Mississippian) Bryozoans from the Upper Chainman Shale and the Lowermost Ely Limestone of Western Utah; 119 p., 34 figs, wrappers. Supplements to Journal of Paleontology. Memoirs 14, 15 & 17.
- PX10733 **KARRER, F., 1868.** € 35,00
Die miocene Foraminiferenfauna von Kostej im Banat. Monographische Schilderung; 73 p., 5 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PA13455 **KEIJ, A.J., 1957.** € 28,00
Eocene and Oligocene Ostracoda of Belgium; 210 p., 9 (1 foldout) figs, 16 tables, 23 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.
- PI13495 **KELLUM, L.B., 1956.** € 8,00
Cretaceous invertebrates of the Aurora Limestone; 27 p., 7 pls, 4 tables, stapled.
- PC40262 **KETTNEROVA, M., 1932.** € 20,00
Paleontologicke studie celechovického devonu. IV. Rugosa. Palaeontological Studies of the Devonian of Celechovice. IV. Rugosa; 97 p., 45 figures, 5 plates, paperbound. In Czech and English. Ex library Dr. J. Cadisch (with his stamp) and Dr A. Brouwer (with his signature).
- PE09265 **KIER, P.M., 1984.** € 36,00
Fossil spatangoid echinoids of Cuba; vi, 336 p., 45 figs, 90 pls, 4to, paperbound. Smithsonian contributions to paleobiology 55.
- PE09268 **KIER, P.M., 1980.** € 20,00
The Echinoids of the Middle Eocene Warley Hill Formation, Santee Limestone, and Castle Hayne Limestone of North and South Carolina; iv, 102 p., 26 figs, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. Smithsonian contributions to paleobiology 39.

- PE12763 **KIER, P.M., 1972.** € 10,00
Upper Miocene Echinoids from the Yorktown formation of Virginia and their environmental significance; ii, 41 p., 7 figs, 10 pls, 2 tables, stapled.
- PE13453 **KIER, P.M. & M.H. LAWSON, 1978.** € 22,00
Index of living and fossil Echinoids 1924-1970; vi, 182 p., paperbound.
- PA28552 **KINGMA, J.TH., 1948.** € 20,00
Contributions to the knowledge of the Young-Caenozoic Ostracoda from the Malayan region; 118 p., 3 figs, 11 pls, 1 folded chart, paperbound. Thesis.
- PI22657 **KLAPCINSKI, J., 1971.** € 25,00
Litologia, fauna, stratigrafia i paleogeografia permu monokliny przedsudeckiej; 59 p., 10 figs, 15 pls, 4to, paperbound. In Polish with large English summary. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. Scarce. With author's dedication to Van Amerom. Mainly on molluscs, brachiopods and bryozoans.
- PX12607 **KLAUS, J., 1960.** € 15,00
Collection of 4 papers on Globotruncanidae; ca. 50 p., 15 figs, wrappers.
- PE19655 **KLINGHARDT, F., 1911.** € 175,00
Über die innere Organisation und Stammesgeschichte einiger irregulärer Seeigel der oberen Kreide; 27 p., 17 figs, 13 pls, roy. 4to, new hcloth (original front cover bound in). Library stamps.
- PA12799 **KLINGER, W., 1955-1959.** € 20,00
Mikrofaunistische und stratigraphisch-fazielle Untersuchungen im Kimmeridge und Portland des Weser-Aller-Gebietes + Nachtrag / Leitende Ostracoden aus dem deutschen Lias B; 2 papers. 80 p., 7 figs, 17 (1 folding) pls, 38 p., 1 fig., 6 pls, paperbound.
- PX04750 **KOENIGSWALD, G.H.R. VON ET AL. (EDS), 1963.** € 38,00
Evolutionary Trends in Foraminifera; 355 p., num. figs & pls, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamp on first blank end paper, Library labels and marks on dust jacket.
- PX02635 **KOHL, B., 1985.** € 30,00
Early Pliocene Benthic Foraminifers from the Salina Basin, southeastern Mexico; 173 p., 18 figs, 37 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in Bulletins of American Paleontology.
- PI19027 **KOKEN, E., 1896.** € 45,00
Die Leitfossilien ein Handbuch fur den Unterricht und fur das Bestimmen von Versteinerungen; [2], 848 p., ca. 900 figs, contemporary hcloth (worn, spine loose).
- PB12718 **KOMAROV, V.N., 1997.** € 20,00
Devonian atrypids of Transcaucasus; 198 p., 53 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. In Russian.
- PB26276 **KONINCK, L. DE, 1847.** € 25,00
Monographie du Genre Productus; 2 volumes (text & atlas) 206 p., 17 pls, 8vo (text) & large 4to (atlas), red cloth. Bound photocopy (text, rather poor quality) and bound photographically reproduced plates (atlas, good quality). The original is quite rare, so this well bound set could be very handy.
- PI26307 **KOREJWO, K., 1974-1979.** € 20,00
The Carboniferous of the Abramow Structure / The Lowermost Dinantian from the Babilon 1 Column (Western Pomerania) / Biostratigraphy of the Carboniferous Sediments from the Wierzchowo Area (W. Pomerania); 31. 54, 19 p., 1 fig., 10, 22, 14 pls, paperbound. Published in: Acta Geologica Polonica. In Polish with English summaries. With author's dedication. The plates depict mostly Molluscs and Brachiopods.
- PI26304 **KOROBOV, M.N. ET AL., 1977.** € 20,00
Paleozoic Invertebrates of Mongolia. The Joint Soviet-Mongolian Paleontological Expedition; 107 p., num. figs, 7 pls, paperbound. In Russian with English abstracts. With author's dedication.
Papers on: Cambrian - PreCambrian boundary / Conodonts / Corals / Bryozoa / Brachiopods (3 papers) / Biostratigraphy Permian Deposits....

PO15724 **KOSCHINSKY, C., 1885.** € 38,00

Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Bryozoenfauna der älteren Tertiärschichten des südlichen Bayerns, I. Abtheilung. Cheilostomata, 3; 73 p., 7 (5 photolithographs, 2 lithographs) pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back cover missing, front cover loose and edges chipped).

PO28670 **KOZLOWSKI, R., 1956.** € 14,00

Sur quelques appareils masticateurs des Annélides Polychètes ordoviciens; 46 p., 20 figs, wrappers/stapled. Published in: Acta Palaeontologica Polonica. With author's dedication to H. Dighton Thomas.

PB20891 **KRANS, TH.F., 1965.** € 16,00

Études morphologiques de quelques spirifères dévoniens de la Chaîne Cantabrique; 84 p., 71 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. Thesis.

PX02257 **KRIJNEN, J.P., 1971.** € 26,00

Morphology and phylogeny of pseudorbitoid Foraminifera, from Jamaica and Curaçao, a revisional study; 133 p., 16 figs, 27 pls, paperbound. Library stamps, author's dedication. Thesis/Scripta Geologica.

PI02241 **KRUIT, C., 1955.** € 30,00

Sediments of the Rhone Delta. Grain size and microfauna; 141 p., 6 pls, 6 folded maps in pocket (some coloured), paperbound. Thesis.

PI13322 **KUMMEL, B. (ED.), 1954.** € 20,00

Status of invertebrate paleontology, 1953; 227 p., num. figs, paperbound. Bull. MCZ 112#3.

PX02685 **LAGA, P.G., 1972.** € 30,00

Stratigrafie van de mariene plio-pleistocene afzettingen uit de omgeving van Antwerpen met een bijzondere studie van de Foraminiferen. III. Systematic Description of the Foraminifera; 299 p., 11 pls, 4to, cloth with original cover laid on (unsewn, last few pages and plates loose). Library stamps. Thesis.

PO07382 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** € 28,00

The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea Region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound. Good copy.

PO12658 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** € 28,00

The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, cloth. Thesis.

PO12892 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** € 16,00

The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound (bottom edges of plates waterstained and slightly damaged). Last half wrinkled. A working copy only.

PO15464 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** € 28,00

The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound. Thesis.

PO15659 **LAGAAIJ, R., 1952.** € 25,00

The Pliocene Bryozoa of the low countries and their bearing on the marine stratigraphy of the North Sea region; 233 p., 29 figs, 26 pls, paperbound. Thesis. Previous owner's name on title-page.

PS29715 **LAGNEAU-HÉRENGER, L., 1962.** € 35,00

Contribution à l'étude des spongaires siliceux du crétacé inférieur; 252 p., 15 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France. Unopened copy.

PX12827 **LALICKER, C.G. ET AL., 1950.** € 15,00

Foraminifera of the Ellis Group / Foraminifera of the type Kiowa Shale / Stratigraphic significance of Mississippian endothyroid Foraminifera; 3 papers. 58 p., 5 figs, 10 pls, paperbound.

PE18881 **LAMBERT, J., 1906-1908.** € 35,00

Note sur quelques Echinides de la Haute-Garonne I-II; 2 parts. 29, 16 p., 3, 1 pls, contemporary hcalf. Ex libris of P. Thiéry. Published in: Bull. de la Soc. Géologique de France. Includes also: Lambert "Sur un Plesiolampas de l'Afrique centrale" (3 p.).

PE22918 **LAMBERT, J., 1911.** € 50,00

Description des Échinides Crétaces de la Belgique principalement de ceux conservés au Musée royal de Bruxelles. II. Echinides de l'étage Sénonien; 81 p., 3 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, new cloth (front cover laid on). Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique. Library stamps.

PA28507 **LANE, P.D. ET AL. (EDS), 2003.** € 70,00

Trilobites and Their Relatives. Contributions from the Third International Conference, Oxford 2001; 397 p., 113 figs, 36 pls, col. frontispiece, paperbound. Good copy of this scarce volume.

PC20656 **LANG, W.D. ET AL., 1940.** € 15,00

Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera; vii, 231 p., cloth.

PC20940 **LANG, W.D. ET AL., 1940.** € 15,00

Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera; vii, 231 p., cloth. Included is one small original photograph.

PO12829 **LANGE, F.-G., 1968.** € 6,00

Conodonten-Gruppenfunde aus Kalken des tieferen Oberdevon; 11 p., 2 figs, 6 tables, stapled.

PO20650 **LARDEUX, H., 1969.** € 40,00

Sur les coccolithes du jurassique européen et d'afrique du nord. Essai de classification des coccolithes fossiles; xviii, 238 p., 148 figs, 52 pls, 4to, paperbound. Some foxing on last page.

PX12608 **LATIF, M.A., 1964.** € 14,00

Variations in abundance and morphology of pelagic Foraminifera in the Paleocene-Eocene of the Rakhi Nala, west Pakistan; 72 p., 11 pls, paperbound (back taped). Published in: The Geol. Bull. of the Punjab University.

PE10791 **LAUBE, G.C., 1869.** € 20,00

Über einige fossile Echiniden von den Murray Cliffs in Süd-Australian; 16 p., 1 folded lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PO12619 **LAURSEN, D., 1940.** € 15,00

Cyrtograptusskifrene paa Bornholm. 1. Øleaa; 39 p., 29 figs, 5 pls, paperbound. In Danish with German summary.

PI12826 **LAURSEN, D., 1944.** € 20,00

Contributions to the Quaternary geology of northern west Greenland especially the raised marine deposits, with a contribution on Foraminifera by K. Dreyer Jørgensen; 124 p., 32 figs, 7 pls, paperbound. Medd. Grønland. With author's dedication.

PB26216 **LAZAREV, S.S., 1981-1996.** € 25,00

Collection of 12 papers on Brachiopods; Many in Russian (but of several a translation is added). Most with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PO12638 **LAZREQ, N., 1999.** € 20,00

Biostratigraphie des conodontes du Givétien au Famennien du Maroc central - Biofacies et événement Kellwasser; 111 p., 33 figs, 14 pls, 4to, paperbound (CFS214).

PB26218 **LEANZA, A.F., 1948.** € 12,00

Braquipodos y Pelecipodos carboníferos en la provincia de la Rioja; 30 p., 3 pls, paperbound. Published in: Revista del Museo de La Plata. Library stamp.

PI08016 **LEBEDEFF, N., 1892.** € 25,00

Obersilurische Fauna des Timan; [6], 48, [1] p., 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Margins front cover soiled, some foxing in plates, lower corner with dog-ears. The plates depict mainly Brachiopods. With author's dedication to Prof. Nicholson. Scarce.

PA12237 **LECKWIJCK, W. VAN, 1954.** € 20,00

Observations sur le Miocène Lignitifère des Dômes de Monastir et de Zeramedine (Tunisie Orientale) et sur le Pléistocène marin du Premier de ces Diomes; 75 p., 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PC12709 **LECOMPTE, M., 1933.** € 20,00

Le genre Alveolites Lamarck dans le Dévonien moyen et supérieur de l'Ardenne; 50 p., 4 pls, boards. Library stamps.

PC12863 **LECOMPTE, M., 1936.** € 35,00

Revision des Tabulés dévoniens décrits par Goldfuss; 110 p., 14 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.

PO13359 **LECOMPTE, M., 1951-1952.** € 55,00

Les Stromatoporoïdes du Dévonien Moyen et Supérieur du Bassin de Dinant; 2 vols. 359 p., 70 pls with tissue guards, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.

PO20985 **LEE, G.W., 1912.** € 30,00

The British Carboniferous Trepustomata; 61 p., 41 figs, 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back taped). Memoirs of the Geological Survey of Great Britain. Palaeontology.

PO01996 **LENZ, A.C., 1982.** € 28,00

Llandoveryan Graptolites of the Northern Canadian Cordillera: Petalograptus, Cephalograptus, Rhaphidograptus, Dimorphograptus, Retiolitidae, and Monograptidae; [6], 154 p., 37 figs, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Life Sciences Contribution Royal Ontario Museum.

PO17846 **LENZ, A.C., 1993.** € 12,00

Late Wenlock and Ludlow (Silurian) Plectograptinae (retiolitid graptolites), Cape Phillips Formation, Arctic Canada; 52 p., 4 figs, 20 pls, 4to, paperbound. Bulletins of American Paleontology.

PO26454 **LI, Z.P., 1990.** € 35,00

Bryozoaires de Montbrison-Fontbonau (Drome) et comparaison avec les autres faunes miocènes du Bassin Rhodanien méridional; 126 p., 31 figs, 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon.

PB26275 **LICHAREW, B.K. / G. FREDERICKS , 1928.** € 22,00

On some rare and new Brachiopods from Lower Permian of North Caucasus / Middle Carboniferous Brachiopods of Turkestan; 36, 29 p., 2, 3 pls, plain wrappers. In Russian with English abstracts.

PX12824 **LINDENBERG, H.G., 1967.** € 20,00

Untersuchungen an Iltuoliden Foraminiferen aus dem SW-deutschen Dogger, 2: Die Arten von Haplophragmium und Triplasia. Eine Bearbeitung auf biometrischer und paläökologischer Grundlage; 72 p., 190 figs, 5 pls, 1 tab., 4to, paperbound. Abh. Senck. Nat. Ges. 514.

PI28467 **LIPPS, J.H. & P.W. SIGNOR (EDS), 1992.** € 80,00

Origin and Early Evolution of the Metazoa; xiii, 570 p., num. figs, 49 pls, hardbound (dust jacket). Topics in Geobiology. Library stamps, but else in good condition.

PB26246 **LITVINOVICH, N.V. ET AL., 1969.** € 55,00

Stratigraphy and lithology of the Lower Carboniferous deposits of the Western part of Central Kazakhstan; 448 p., 64 figs, 72 pls, publisher's cloth. In Russian. On Brachiopods mostly (all plates depict Brachiopods). Scarce.

PI12629 **LOCKLEY, M.G., 1980.** € 18,00

The Caradoc faunal associations of the area between Bala and Dinas Mawddwy, north Wales; 71 p., 105 figs, wrappers.

PX13348 **LOEBLICH, R., JR. & H. TAPPAN, 1964.** € 90,00

Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (C) Protista 2 (in 2 vols); xxxi, pp. 1-510, figs 1-399; ii, pp. 511-900, figs 400-653, hardbound.

PO12877 **LÖFGREN, A., 1978.** € 35,00

Arenigian and Llanvirnian conodonts from Jämtland, northern Sweden; 129 p., 34 figs, 16 pls, paperbound (front cover knick in corner). Fossils and Strata no.13.

PE36021 **LORIOL, P. DE, 1873.** € 200,00

Échinologie Helvétique. Description des oursins fossiles de la Suisse. Deuxième partie. Échinides de la période Crétacée; 2 volumes (complete for this part). 398 p., 33 lithographed plates, large 4to (24 x 31 cm), paperbound (original printed covers). Covers with some soiling (especially on spine), plates with some scattered marginal foxing spots, but nothing serious. Uncut and unopened copy with large margins. An important monograph with fine illustrations beautifully produced on high quality, thick paper plates. Many new and little known species are thoroughly described by familiar names as Agassiz, Cotteau, Desor, and De Loriol himself.

PC16337 **LÖSER, H., 2005.** € 42,00

Catalogue of Cretaceous Corals. Volume 3. List of Localities; 366 p., 4to, paperbound. New copy.

PC26407 **LÖSER, H., 2002.** € 65,00

Catalogue of Cretaceous Corals. Volume 2. List of Citations; 2 volumes. 784 p., 4to, paperbound. New copy.

PA28546 **LOTZE, F. & K. SDUY, 1961.** € 22,00

Das Kambrium Spaniens. Teil I: Stratigraphie. Teil II. Trilobiten (1. Abschnitt); 312 p., 48, 23 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, mathemat.-naturwiss. Klasse. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).

PA11767 **LUDVIGSEN, R., 1979.** € 120,00

Fossils of Ontario. The Trilobites; 96 p., 58 figs, hardbound. Library stamps and markings on front cover and title-page, else a good copy of this scarce and much sought after book.

PA02082 **LUDVIGSEN, R. & R.R. TRIPP, 1989.** € 20,00

Silurian Trilobites from the Northern Yukon Territory; 58 p., 5 figs, 13 pls, 4to, printed wrappers. Library stamps. Published in the series: Royal Ontario Museum Life Sciences Contributions.

PB02191 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1941.** € 20,00

Les Brachiopodes de l'Emsien de l'Ardenne; 74 p., 5 figs, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps and perforation stamp. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelles de Belgique. Mainly on fossil molluscs.

PI12862 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1936.** € 25,00

La faune et l'âge des Quartzophyllades siegeniens de Longlier; 140 p., 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PB12866 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1941.** € 20,00

Les Brachiopodes de l'Emsien de l'Ardenne; 74 p., roy. 4to, paperbound.

PI12869 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1932.** € 20,00

La faune de l'Assise de Winenne (Emsien moyen) sur les bordures méridionale et orientale du Bassin de Dinant; 102 p., 5 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (lower end spine worn).

PI12871 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1931.** € 20,00

La faune des grès et schistes de Solières (Siegenien moyen); 86 p., 1 fig., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (small chip out of upper margin front cover).

PI12873 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1939.** € 20,00

L'Ordovicien de Sart-Bernard; 59 p., 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Mémoires du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelles de Belgique. On fossil molluscs, graptolites & trilobites.

PE12874 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1940.** € 20,00

Les Échinodermes du Frasnien de la Belgique; 47 p., 3 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PE13343 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1935.** € 20,00

Contribution à l'étude des Echinoïdes du Frasnien de la Belgique; 16 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, boards. Library stamps.

PE15474 **MAILLIEUX, E., 1935.** € 20,00

Contribution à l'étude des Echinoïdes du Frasnien de la Belgique; 16 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy.

PC08020 **MAÎTRE, D. LE & DUBAR, G., 1935.** € 22,00

Etudes paléontologiques sur le Lias du Maroc. Spongiomorphides et algues. Introduction stratigraphique par G. Dubar. Description des Spongiomorphides et des Algues par D. Le Maître; 61 p., 12 pls., 1 map, 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication to H. Dighton Thomas.

PX12636 **MALLORY, V.S., 1959.** € 20,00

Lower Tertiary biostratigraphy of the California coast ranges; viii, 416 p., 42 pls, cloth. Library stamps.

PA17706 **MALZ, H., 1958.** € 15,00

Die Gattung Macrodentina und einige andere Ostracoden-Arten aus dem Oberen Jura von NW-Deutschland, England und Frankreich; 67 p., 4 figs, 11 pls, 3 tables, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.

PO07834 **MANZONI, A., 1870.** € 22,00

Supplemento alla Fauna die Bryozoi Mediterranei. Terza Contribuzione; 15 p., 4 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PX04466 **MARGEREL, J.-P., 1968.** € 45,00

Les Foraminifères du Redonien. Systématique, Répartition stratigraphique, Paléoécologie; 2 vols. 207 p., 41 figs, 44 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.

PI23518 **MARQUET, R. ET AL., 2009.** € 20,00

The Stratigraphy of the Pliocene in Belgium / The invertbrate fauna of the Pliocene of Belgium. Part I. Annelida, Anthozoa and Crustacea; 61 p., 4, 2 figs, 8 (2 col.), 7 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeofocus 2.

PE20996 **MARTIN COIFFAIT, B., 1974.** € 20,00

Contribution a l'étude des Hemicidaris crenularis des calcaires a chailles de Druyes (Yonne); [3], 106 p., 38 figs, 3 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.

Added is: Roux, 1974. Observations au microscope électronique a balayage de quelques articulations entre ossicules du squelette des crinoides pédonculés actuels (Bathycrinidae et Isocrinina) (10 p., 4 pls).

PI12801 **MARTIN, G.P.R. & W. WEILER, 1957.** € 10,00

Das Aldolfer Otolithen-Pflaster und seine Fauna (Mittlerer Münster Mergel, Malm); 39 p., 2 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Published in: Senck. leth. With author's dedication.

PB29556 **MARTINEZ CHACON, M.L. & C.F. WINKLER PRINS, 1977.** € 16,00

A Namurian brachiopod fauna from Meré (Province of Oviedo, Spain); 67 p., 5 figs, 14 pls, paperbound. Zoologische Verhandelingen. Very good copy, as new.

PB20697 **MARTINO, E. DI & P.D. TAYLOR, 2014.** € 25,00

Miocene Bryozoa from East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Part I: Cyclostomata and 'Anascan' Cheilostomata; 110 p., 1 fig., 34 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.

PO21016 **MARTINO, E. DI & P.D. TAYLOR, 2014.** € 25,00

Miocene Bryozoa from East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Part I. Cyclostomata and 'Anascan' Cheilostomata; 110 p., 1 fig., 34 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.

Added also is: Rhebergen, A new late Ordovician erratic anthaspidellid sponge (Porifera) originating from Baltica (15 p., 3 figs, 3 pls).

PB22184 **MARTINO, E. DI & P.D. TAYLOR, 2015.** € 30,00

Miocene Bryozoa from East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Part II: 'Ascophoran' Cheilostomata; 142 p., 61 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica.

PI26288 **MASSA, D. & H. & G. TERMIER, 1974.** € 35,00

Le carbonifère de Libye occidentale. Stratigraphie et Paléontologie; 56 p., many text figures, 7 "text plates", 12 plates, large 4to, paperbound. Corners bumped.

Contains the descriptions and illustrations of many new species, mainly brachiopods, gastropods and bivalves.

PI26163 **MATHER, K.F., 1915.** € 30,00

The Fauna of the Morrow Group of Arkansas and Oklahoma; 226 p., 16 pls, paperbound (printed covers). Good copy. Mainly on corals, bryozoans, crinoids, brachiopods & molluscs.

PI26315 **MATSUMOTO, T. (ED.), 1977.** € 28,00

Mid-Cretaceous Events. Hokkaido Symposium, 1976; vi, 265 p., num. figs & pls, paperbound. Palaeontological Society of Japan. Special Papers.

With 18 contributions, among which papers on Ammonites, Planctonic Micro Fossils, Foraminifera, Patelliform Gastropods, etc.

PI13547 **MAURY, C.J., 1934.** € 12,00

Fossil Invertebrata from northeastern Brazil; 57 p., 11 pls, paperbound.

PB26164 **MAXWELL, W.G.H., 1953-1954.** € 30,00

Upper Palaeozoic formations in the Mt. Morgan District. Stratigraphy and structure. Faunas; 2 parts (complete). 14, 58 p., 36 pls, 2 folded maps, wrappers/paperbound (printed covers). Published in: Univ. Queensland Pap. Dept. Geol. On Brachiopods only.

We added: Maxwell, 1960. Tournaisian Brachiopods from Baywulla, Queensland (11 p., 1 fig., 1 plate) & Maxwell, 1964. The Geology of the Yarrol Region. Part I. Biostratigraphy (79 p., 14 pls - mainly molluscs & brachiopods).

PA35627 **MCKENZIE, K.G. & P.J. JONES (EDS), 1993.** € 125,00

Ostracoda in the Earth and Life Sciences. Proceedings of the 11th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Warnambool, Victoria, Australia, 8-12 July 1991; xvii, 724 p., num. figs, hardbound. Review Copy stamp on first free end-paper, else an as new copy.

PG16306 **MEDEDELINGEN VAN DE WERKGROEP VOOR TERTIAIRE EN KWARTAIRE** € 220,00

Mededelingen van de Werkgroep voor Tertiaire en Kwartaire Geologie; Vols 1-14 & 18-30. In issues. Missing issues: 8(3-4), 10(4) and 23(1-3).

This journal is currently named: Contributions to Tertiary and Quaternary Geology. It contains many contribution on fossil molluscs and other invertebrates, and in a lesser extend on fossil vertebrates too.

PI20867 **MELENDEZ MELENDEZ, B., 1944.** € 12,00

Contribucion al Estudio del Paleozoico Aragones; 149 p., 35 figs, 25 pls (1 col.), 1 folded table, paperbound. Trabajos del Instituto de Ciencias Naturales José de Acosta.

PX12743 **MELLO, J.F., 1971.** € 10,00

Foraminifera from the Pierre Shale (Upper Cretaceous) at Red Bird, Wyoming; 54 p., 2 figs, 7 pls, 5 tables, 4to, wrappers.

PI13323 **MERRIAM, C.W., 1973.** € 15,00

Paleontology and stratigraphy of the Rabbit Hill Limestone and Lone Mountain Dolomite of central Nevada; 50 p., 8 figs, 12 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PC12723 **MERRIAM, CH.W., 1972.** € 12,00

Silurian Rugose Corals of the Klamath Mountains region, California; iv, 50 p., 8 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PA12802 **MERTENS, E., 1956.** € 10,00

Zur Grenzziehung Alb/Cenoman in Nordwestdeutschland mit Hilfe von Ostracoden; 57 p., 7 pls, disbound (partly loose). Published in: Geol. Jb. Bd 72.

PX02682 **MEUTER, F. DE, 1974.** € 30,00

Bijdrage tot de systematiek en de paleoecologie van de benthonische Foraminiferen uit het mioceen van België; Deel I: Algemene inleiding. Stratigrafie. Deel II: Systematiek. Deel III: Multivariaat-Analyse. 3 vols. iv, 340 p., 20 figs, 6 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Mimeoraphed thesis. Library stamps.

PX10921 **MEYERHOFF HULL, D., 1997.** € 30,00

Upper Jurassic Tehyan and southern Boreal radiolarians from western North America; ii, 202 p., 33 figs, 51 pls, 4to, paperbound. Micropaleontology vol. 43, suppl. 2.

PA20881 **MICHEL, M.PH., 1972.** € 12,00

Polyzygia guerich (Ostracoda) in the Devonian of Asturias and Leon (Spain); [6], 35 p., 46 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. Thesis.

PA22461 **MICHEL, M.PH., 1972.** € 18,00

Polyzygia guerich (Ostracoda) in the Devonian of Asturias and Leon (Spain); [6], 35 p., 46 figs, 15 pls, cloth. Thesis. With an extensive dedication to Dr. A. Brouwer (his promotor).

PI12822 **MIDDLEMISS, F.A., 1971 (REVISED ED.).** € 14,00

A guide to Invertebrate fossils; 128 p., 27 figs, paperbound.

PI13337 **MIDDLEMISS, F.A., 1968.** € 12,00

A guide to Invertebrate fossils; 128 p., 27 figs, paperbound.

PB13336 **MOHANTI, M., 1972.** € 15,00

The Portilla formation (Middle Devonian) of the Alba Syncline, Cantabrian Mountains, Prov. Leon, northwestern Spain: Carbonate facies and Rhynchonellid palaeontology; 72 p., 37 figs, 10 pls, 2 folded enclosures in rear pocket, paperbound. Thesis.

PB20898 **MOHANTI, M., 1972.** € 15,00

The Portilla formation (Middle Devonian) of the Alba Syncline, Cantabrian Mountains, Prov. Leon, northwestern Spain: Carbonate facies and Rhynchonellid palaeontology; 72 p., 37 figs, 10 pls, 2 folded enclosures in rear pocket, paperbound. Thesis.

PX12598 **MOHLER, W.A., 1946.** € 16,00

Handleiding voor het determineren van de groot foraminiferen-genera van Nederlandsch Oost Indië; iv, 46 p., 23 pls, boards.

PA12803 **MONOSTORI, M., 1985.** € 15,00

Eocene Ostracods from the Dorog Basin (northern Transdanubia, Hungary); 214 p., 58 figs, 17 pls, hardbound. Signature between pages 32 and 49 messed up, with duplication of present pages, and missing pages 33, 36-37, 40-41, 44-45, 48. Therefore reduced price (All plates and figures are present!!)

PA02687 **MORKHOVEN, F.P.C.M. VAN, 1962.** € 50,00

Post-Palaeozoic Ostracoda. Their Morphology, Taxonomy, and Economic Use; Vol. I. General. Vol. II. Generic Descriptions. [6], 204 478 p., 79, 763 figs, cloth (plastified / dust jacket). Library stamps.

PO24179 **MORRIS, S.C., 1977.** € 20,00

Fossil Priapulid Worms; [4], 95 p., 35 figs, 30 pls, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. J. van der Land.

PO12639 **MORROW, J., 2000.** € 15,00

Shelf-to-basin lithofacies and Conodont paleoecology across Frasnian-Famennian (F-F, mid-Late Devonian) boundary, central Great basin (western U.S.A.); 57 p., 19 figs, 5 pls, 4to, wrps (CFS219).

PX12592 **OUND, M.C., 1968.** € 18,00

Arenaceous Foraminiferida and zonation of the Silurian rocks of northern Indiana; vi, 126 p., 7 pls, num. tables, paperbound.

PB26183 **MUIR-WOOD, H. & G.A. COOPER, 1960.** € 20,00

Morphology, classification and life habits of the Productoidea (Brachiopoda); xi, 447 p., 135 pls, cloth. Very good cloth-bound copy.

PB08018 **MUIR-WOOD, H.M., 1930.** € 20,00

The fossil fauna of the Samana Range and some neighbouring areas: Part III. The Brachiopoda; 19 p., 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Margins front cover soiled. One plate with small repaired tear. With author's dedication to Dr. Quenstedt. Published in: Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India.

PI12640 **MUIR-WOOD, H.M., 1955.** € 12,00

A history of the classification of the phylum Brachiopoda; vii, 124 p., 12 figs, cloth (dust jacket).

PB22551 **MUIR-WOOD, H.M., 1948.** € 18,00

Malayan Lower Carboniferous Fossils and Their Bearing on the Visean Palaeogeography of Asia; vii, 118 p., 3 figs, 17 pls (two are maps), cloth. Ex library Dr. W.J. Jongmans (with his ex libris/bookplate).

Mostly on brachiopods, but also on corals, trilobites etc.

PI12754 **MUIR-WOOD, H.M. & K.P. OAKLEY, 1941.** € 30,00

Upper palaeozoic faunas of north Sikkim; 91 p., 4 pls, 4to, paperbound. Palaeontologia Indica.

PI15712 **MÜLLER, A.H., 1989 (3RD ED.).** € 35,00

Lehrbuch der Paläozoologie. Band II. Invertebraten. Teil 3. Arthropoda 2 - Hemichordata; 775 p., 851 figs, cloth (dust jacket). Crisp copy, as new.

PB26187 **NAKAMURA, K., 1969-1992.** € 30,00

Collection of 11 papers on Asian (mainly Japanese) Brachiopods;

PX04468 **NEALE, J.W. & M.D. BRASIER (EDS), 1981.** € 75,00

Microfossils From Recent and Fossil Shelf Seas; 380 p., num. figs & pls, hardbound. Library stamps.

PO10914 **NEMYROVSKA, T.I., 1999.** € 25,00

Bashkirian conodonts of the Donets basin, Ukraine; 115 p., 36 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica. Crisp new copy.

PX10714 **NEUGEBOREN, J.L., 1856.** € 50,00

Die Foraminiferen aus der Ordnung der Stichostegier von Ober-Lapugy in Siebenbürgen; 44 p., 5 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some scattered foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PX35729 **NEUMANN, M., 1958.** € 32,00

Révision des Orbitoïdides du Crétacé et de l'Éocène en Aquitaine occidentale; 174 p., 54 figs, 36 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Tape-marks on spine and outer edges covers. Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France. With previous owner's name on front cover, and original invoice to that person.

PE10788 **NEUMAYR, M., 1881.** € 24,00

Morphologische Studien über fossile Echinodermen; 34 p., 2 lithographed pls (one bound upside-down), disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PI40213 **NEVESSKAJA, L.A., 1998.** € 50,00

Etapy razvitiya bentosa fanerozoiskikh morei. Paleozoi (Stages of Benthos Evolution in Phanerozoic Seas: Paleozoic); 504 p., numerous figures, hardbound. In Russian. Good copy. Scarce.

PC35707 **NICHOLSON, H.A., 1879.** € 32,00

On the Structure and Affinities of the Tabulate Corals of the Palaeozoic Period With Critical Descriptions of Illustrative Species; xii, 342 p, 44 figs, 15 lithographed plates, later cloth. Library stamp. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).

PO12633 **NITECKI, M.H., 1967.** € 18,00

Bibliographic index of North American archaeocyathids; 116 p., paperbound. Fieldiana.

PO12737 **NITECKI, M.H. & E.S. RICHARDSON, 1967.** € 16,00

Catalog of type specimens of Conodonts in the Field Museum of Natural History; 101 p., paperbound.

PA12627 **NITECKI, M.H. & J. GOLDEN, 1970.** € 18,00

Catalogue of type specimens of Trilobites in Field Museum of Natural History; vii, 117 p., paperbound.

PB26186 **NORTH, F.J., 1920.** € 16,00

On Syringothyris Winchell, and certain Carboniferous Brachiopoda referred to Spiriferina D'Orbigny; 65 p., 6 figs, 3 pls, paperbound. Published in: Quarterly Journal Geology Society. With author's dedication.

PX12606 **NORVANG, A., 1959.** € 8,00

On Nonion pompilioides (Fichtel & Moll.); 10 p., 6 figs, wrps.

PX02272 **NOTH, R., 1951.** € 20,00

Foraminiferen aus Unter- und Oberkreide des österreichischen Anteils an Flysch, Helvetikum und Vorlandvorkommen; 91 p., 9 pls, 2 folded tables, paperbound (lower corner of spine damaged). Library stamps. Published in: Jahrbuch der Geologischen Bundesanstalt.

PA13828 **NOVAK, O., 1878.** € 20,00

Fauna der Cyprisschiefer des Egerer Tertiärbeckens; 26 p., 3 tinted lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

PA02229 **NOVOZHILOV, N., 1970.** € 28,00

Extinct Limnadiidae; 237 p., 214 figs, 10 pls, cloth. In Russian.

PO12760 **NYE, O.B., 1976.** € 18,00

Generic revision and skeletal morphology of some Cerioporid Cyclostomes (Bryozoa); 222 p., 20 figs, 51 pls, paperbound. Bull. Am. Pal.

PS40215 **O'CONNELL, M., 1919.** € 16,00

The Schrammen Collection of Cretaceous Silicispongiae in the American Museum of Natural History; 260 p., 14 pls, 1 folded map, paperbound (no covers). Published in: Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History. Uncut and unopened copy.

PX15735 **O'DOGHERTY, L., 1994.** € 50,00

Biochronology and Paleontology of Mid-Cretaceous Radiolarians from Northern Apennines (Italy) and Betic Cordillera (Spain); xv, 413 p., 31 figs, 74 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mémoires de géologie (Lausanne)

PI26247 **OBUT, A.M. (ED.), 1970.** € 25,00

The Carboniferous of Omolonian and South-Western Part of Kolymian Massifs; 111 p., 16 pls, 8 folded tables, paperbound. In Russian (only contents translated into English). Except chapters on general geology and biostratigraphy there are descriptions of Foraminifera and Brachiopoda.

PA13456 **OERTLI, H.J., 1963.** € 30,00

Faunes d'Ostracodes du Mésozoïque de France / Mesozoic Ostracod faunas of France; vi, 57 p., col. frontispiece, 5 (4 folding) figs in endpaper holder, 4 tables, 90 pls, cloth. Good copy, as new.

PA14292 **OERTLI, H.J., 1963.** € 30,00

Faunes d'Ostracodes du Mésozoïque de France / Mesozoic Ostracod faunas of France; vi, 57 p., col. frontispiece, 5 (4 folding) figs in endpaper holder, 4 tables, 90 pls, cloth. Good copy, as new.

PA15671 **OERTLI, H.J., 1963.** € 30,00

Faunes d'Ostracodes du Mésozoïque de France / Mesozoic Ostracod faunas of France; vi, 57 p., col. frontispiece, 5 (4 folding) figs in endpaper holder, 4 tables, 90 pls, cloth. Good copy, as new.

PA12806 **OERTLI, H.J. (ED.), 1971.** € 58,00

Colloque sur la paléoécologie des Ostracodes / Colloquium on the paleoecology of Ostracods; 953 p., num. figs & pls, hardbound.

PC20780 **OLIVER, W.A., 1975.** € 8,00

Dimorphism in two new genera of Devonian tabulate corals; iii, 11 p., 7 pls, roy.4to, wrappers. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper.

PS36062 **OPPLIGER, F., 1915.** € 100,00

Die Spongien der Birmensdorfer Schichten des schweizerischen Jura; 84 p., 12 plates, royal 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen Schweizerischen Paläontologischen Gesellschaft. Very good, unopened copy, never used, as new!

PX39083 **[ORBIGNY, A.D. D'| M.-T. VÉNEC-PEYRÉ, 2005.** € 48,00

Les Planches inédites de foraminifères d' Alcide d'Orbigny à l'aube de la Micropaléontologie. The unpublished plates of Foraminifera by Alcide d'Orbigny the dawn of micropaleontology; 302 p., several figures, 45 coloured plates, small folio, hardbound. In French and large parts in English as well. Very good copy, as new.

A very fine and important publication on the unpublished Foraminifera plates of Alcide d'Orbigny with a new commentary on the taxonomy and classification.

PO12833 **OSBURN, R.C., 1944.** € 14,00

The Bryozoa of the Tortugas Islands, Florida; 42 p., 23 figs, stapled (front cover loose and chipped).

PS13344 **OTT, E., 1967.** € 20,00

Segmentierte Kalkschwämme (Sphinctozoa) aus der alpinen Mitteltrias und ihre Bedeutung als Riffbildner im Wettersteinkalk; 96 p., 9 figs, 10 pls, 5 tables, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened.

PA13319 **OYEN, F.H. VAN, 1956.** € 20,00

Contribution à la connaissance du genre Adelophthalmus Jordan et Meyer 1854; 98 p., 156 figs, 24 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PB12590 **OZAKI, K., 1931.** € 35,00

Upper Carboniferous Brachiopods from north China; 205 p., 11 figs, paperbound.

PB26190 **OZAKI, K., 1931.** € 30,00

Upper Carboniferous Brachiopods from north China; 205 p., 11 figs, 15 pls, paperbound (blank lower corner of front cover missing). Library stamp.

PB26203 **OZAKI, K., 1939.** € 14,00

On some Lower Carboniferous brachiopods from central Hunan, China; 53 p., 8 figs, 9 pls, paperbound. Stamp and perforation stamp on front cover. Published in: Journal of the Shanghai Sci. Inst.

PB01930 **PAECKELMANN, W., 1931.** € 60,00

Die Brachiopoden des deutschen Unterkarbons. 2. Teil: Die Productinae und Productus-ähnlichen Chonetinae; 440 p., 14 figs, 41 pls, paperbound (covers missing). Published in: Abhandlungen der Preußischen Geologischen Landesanstalt.

PB13329 **PAJAUD, D., 1970.** € 38,00

Monographie des Thécidées (Brachiopodes); 349 p., 16 pls, 4to, paperbounds. Unopened. Mém. Soc. Géol. France.

PI26319 **PAPROTH, E. & M. STREEL (EDS), 1984.** € 28,00

The Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary; 258 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Courier Forschungsinstut Senckenberg.

PI24033 **PAREYN, C., 1961.** € 50,00

Les Massifs Carbonifères du Sahara Sud-Oranais. Tome I. Stratigraphie. Tome II. Paléontologie stratigraphique et Paléontologie descriptive; 325, 244 p., 180, 27 figs, 28 pls (depicting Ammonites and Brachiopods), few folded maps in text, 1 large col. folded map (plastified) and 6 folded tables in rear pockets, roy. 4to, hardbound (joints of volume 1 somewhat worn). Volume 1 with library stamps and markings.

PX29738 **PARKER, F.L. / J.C. INGLE, 1967.** € 40,00

Late Tertiary Biostratigraphy (Placentic Foraminifera) of Tropical Indo-Pacific Deep-Sea Cores / Foraminiferal Biofacies Variation and the Miocene-Pliocene Boundary in Southern California; 98 / 186 p., 3, 43 figs, 16 / 11 pls, 3 folded tables in rear pocket, new blue cloth, gilt title on the spine.

Complete volume 52 of the Bulletins of American Paleontology with these two large papers and two smaller ones: Cole (Additional Data on New Zealand Asterocyclus. Foraminifera) and Birkhead (Stromatoporoidea of Missouri).

PO40216 **PARKS, W.A., 1936.** € 25,00

Devonian Stromatoporoids of North America; 125 p., 18 plates, paperbound (no covers). University of Toronto Studies. Geological Series.

PI13275 **PASTIELS, A., 1948.** € 16,00

Contribution à l'étude des microfossiles de l'Eocène belge; 77 p., 4 figs, 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PX30070 **PASTIELS, A., 1956.** € 10,00

Contribution a l'étude des Foraminifères du Namurien et du Westphalien de la Belgique; 32 p., 3 (1 large folded)pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound. Ex libris (bookplate) of Dr. W.J. Jongmans. Publ.. Ass. Étud. Paléont. Strat. Houill.

PX30071 **PASTIELS, A., 1956.** € 10,00

Contribution a l'étude des Foraminifères du Namurien et du Westphalien de la Belgique; 32 p., 3 (1 large folded)pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamp on front cover. Publ.. Ass. Étud. Paléont. Strat. Houill.

PE12665 **PAUL, C.R.C., 1971.** € 18,00

Revision of the Holocystites fauna (Diploporeta) of North America; 166 p., 70 figs, paperbound. Field. Geol. vol 24.

PO18292 **PERCH-NIELSEN, K., 1968.** € 20,00

Der Feinbau und die Klassifikation der Coocolithen aus dem Maastrichtien von Dänemark; 96 p., 44 figs, 32 pls, paperbound. Library stamp.

PI13314 **PERCONIG, E., 1968.** € 42,00

Microfacies of the Triassic and Jurassic sediments of Spain; xv, 64 p., 11 figs, 123 pls, cloth. Intl Sedim. Petrol. Series 10.

PO15670 **PERGENS, ED. & A. MEUNIER, 1886.** € 20,00

La faune des bryozoaires garumniens de Faxe; 56 p., 5 lithographed pls, paperbound (new plain covers). Published in: Annales de la Soc. Roy. Malacologique de Belgique.

PB01844 **PERRY, D.G., 1984.** € 20,00

Brachiopoda and Biostratigraphy of the Silurian-Devonian Delorme Formation in the District of Mackenzie, the Yukon; xi, 243 p., 10 figs, 46 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Royal Ontario Museum Life Sciences Contributions.

PA12939 **PIETRZENIUK, E., 1969.** € 50,00

Taxonomische und biostratigraphische Untersuchungen an Ostracoden des Eozän 5 im Norden der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik; 160 p., 24 figs, 2 tables (inserted), 28 pls, 4to, disbound. Paläontol. Abh.

PI22682 **PIVETEAU, J. (ED.), 1953.** € 70,00

Traité de Paléontologie. Tome III. Les formes ultimes d' Invertébrés: morphologie et évolution. Onychophores, Arthropodes, Echinodermes, Stomocordés; 1063 p., hundreds of figs & pls, publisher's cloth. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam). Monumental work.

Arthropods are treated on pages 9-584, Echinoderms are treated on pages 585-957.

PB26205 **PLODOWSKI, G., 1970.** € 32,00

Stratigraphie und Spiriferen (Brachiopoda) des Paläozoikums der Dascht-e-Nawar / SW (Afghanistan); 132 p., 56 figs, 12 pls, 1 map, roy. 4to, paperbound (outer ends spine worn). One page with small repaired tear. Palaeontographica. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PX03473 **PLUMMER, H. J., 1926.** € 25,00

Foraminifera of the Midway Formation in Texas; 206 p., 13 figs, 14 pls, 1 folded map (in pocket), paperbound (front cover somewhat soiled, small stain on title-page). Published in: University of Texas Bulletin.

PX12656 **PLUMMER, H.J., 1926 & 1931 (REPRINT ED. 1970).** € 25,00

Foraminifera of the Midway formation in Texas / Some Cretaceous Foraminifera in Texas; 95 p., 15 pls, 2 folding maps, 206 p., 13 figs, 15 pls, 2 parts nicely bound in one cloth volume.

PA13374 **POLKOWSKY, S., 2005.** € 26,00

Decapode Krebse aus dem oberoligozänen Sternberger Gestein von Kobrow (Mecklenburg); x, 130 p., 15 textfigs, 58 photographs, 7 pls, 7 maps, 8 tables, paperbound.

PX12860 **POLUZZI, A., 1982.** € 12,00

I Radiolari quaternari di un ambiente idrotermale del Mar Tirreno; 28 p., 3 figs, 13 pls, 1 table, roy. 4to, wrappers. Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. 23#2.

PO12861 **POLUZZI, A., 1975.** € 15,00

I Briozi Cheilostomi del Pliocene della Val d'Arda (Piacenza, Italia); 44 p., 6 figs, 5 pls, roy. 4to, wrappers. Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. 21#2.

PE35322 **POMEL, A., 1885.** € 250,00

Paléontologie ou description des animaux fossiles de l'Algérie. Zoophytes. 2e Fascicule. Échinodermes; lxvii, 131, [1] p., 79 lithographed plates (plates B3 & B14 are missing, but were probably never issued as they are missing in all copies I encountered), roy. 4to (23 x 32 cm), contemporary green pebbled half cloth with original printed covers laid on boards and spine. Some rubbing on extremities. A few small stains on front cover. Some scattered foxing but most plates clean.

PB26217 **PRENDERGAST, K.L., 1941.** € 15,00

Permian Productinae and Strophaloshnae of Western Australia; 73 p., 9 figs, 6 pls, paperbound/stapled. Published in: Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia. With perforation stamp.

PI12856 **PREZANT, R.S. ET AL., 2002.** € 10,00

Marine macroinvertebrate diversity of St. Catherines Island, Georgia; 31 p., 6 tables, stapled.

PO18238 **PROUT, H.A., 1859-1860.** € 25,00

Third / Fourth Series of Descriptions of Bryozoa from the Palaeozoic Rock of the Western States and Territories; 10, 11 p., 4 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Transactions of the Academy of Scienceof St. Louis. Rare.

PA13357 **RABIEN, A., 1954.** € 36,00

Zur Taxionomie und Chronologie der Oberdevonischen Ostracoden; 268 p., 7 figs, 4 (1 folding) tables, 5 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Abh. Hess. Landesamt Bodenforsch. #9.

PX01923 **RAJU, D.S.N., 1972.** € 24,00

Study of Indian Miogypsinidae; [8], 102 p., 38 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound. Mimeographed thesis.

PI02247 **RAMALHO, M.M., 1971.** € 38,00

Contribution à l'étude micropaléontologique et stratigraphique du Jurassique supérieur et du Crétacé inférieur des environs de Lisbonne (Portugal); 218 p., 11 figs, 38 pls, 8 tables, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Memoria dos Servicos Geologicos de Portugal.

PB26219 **RAMOVS, A., 1964-1984.** € 18,00

Collection of 6 papers on Brachiopods; Most with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PI26251 **RAMOVS, A., 1960.** € 20,00

The development of upper paleozoic strata in the Vitanje Hills (Slovenia, NW Yugoslavia); 65 p., 11 pls, 1 map, paperbound. In Slovenian with English abstract.

PI26281 **RAMOVS, A., 1958.** € 28,00

Die Entwicklung des Oberperm im Bergland von Skofja Loka und Polhov Gradec (W. Slowenien, NW Jugoslawien); 172 p., 10 pls, 1 folded map, paperbound. In Slovenian and German. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PE12893 **RASMUSSEN, H.W., 1950.** € 30,00

Cretaceous Asteroidea and Ophiuroidea with special reference to the species found in Denmark; 134 p.,18 pls, paperbound. Danm. Geol. Unders. II#77.

PX30106 **RAUSER-CHERNOVA, D.M. & A.V. FURSENKO (EDS), 1959.** € 40,00

Principles of Paleontology. Protozoa; 482 p., num. figs, 13 pls, small 4to, cloth. Library stamp of the "Geologisch Bureau Heerlen". In Russian.

Mainly on fossil Foraminifera (pp. 115-368), but also on Flagellata, Rhizopoda, Radiolaria and Sporozoa.

PO13603 **RAVEN, J.G.M., 1983.** € 18,00

Conodont biostratigraphy and depositional history of the Middle Devonian to Lower Carboniferous in the Cantabrian Zone (Cantabrian Mountains, Spain); 76 p., 31 figs, 6 pls, 4 tables, paperbound. Thesis.

PO26316 **RAVEN, J.G.M., 1983.** € 18,00

Conodont biostratigraphy and depositional history of the Middle Devonian to Lower Carboniferous in the Cantabrian Zone (Cantabrian Mountains, Spain); 76 p., 31 figs, 6 pls, 4 tables, paperbound. Thesis.

PA03441 **RAYMOND, P., 1916-1925.** € 30,00

New and Old Trilobites from South-Eastern Wisconsin, With Notes on the Genera of the Illaenidae / Some Trilobites of the Lower Middle Ordovician of Eastern North America; 41, 180 p., 4, 10 pls, paperbound. Unopened copies. Published in: Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.

PA13827 **REBEL, H., 1898.** € 20,00

Fossile Lepidopteren aus der Miocänformation von Gabbro; 15 p., 1 tinted lithographed plate, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften.

PI17929 **REED, F.R. COWPER, 1936.** € 48,00

The lower palaeozoic fauna of the southern Shan States; x, 130 p., 7 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (printed covers, upper margin back cover missing). Partly unopened copy. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica.

PB28658 **REED, F.R. COWPER, 1928.** € 20,00

A Permo-Carboniferous Marine Fauna From the Umaria Coal-Fields; 32 p., 6 pls (mostly depicting Brachiopods), paperbound. Published in: Records Geological Survey of India. With author's dedication to H. Dighton Thomas.

PE12761 **REGNELL, G., 1951.** € 18,00

Révision of the Caradocian-Ashgillian cystoid fauna of Belgium; 47 p., 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PI22654 **REHOR, F. & M. REHOROVA, 1972.** € 50,00

Makrofauna Uhlonosneho Karbonu Ceskosvenske Casti Hornoslezske Panve; 136, [1] p., 64 pls, frontispiece (portrait), 7 folded sections and tables in rear pocket, 4to, cloth (dust jacket). Dust jacket with some small tears, otherwise good copy. Ex library Dr. H.W.J. van Amerom. Scarce.

Mainly on molluscs and brachiopods but describes also coelenterates and arthropods. We added two papers on the same subject by Rehor & Rehorova.

PX04502 **REISER, H. / W.F. WENGER, 1987.** € 40,00

Die Foraminiferen der bayerischen Oligozän-Molasse. Systematik, Stratigraphie und Paläobathymetrie / Die Foraminiferen des Miozäns der bayrischen Molaase und ihre stratigraphische sowie paläogeographische Auswertung; 340 p., 27, 28 figs, 19, 22 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on front cover. Published in: Zitteliana.

PC22562 **REITNER, J. ET AL. (EDS), 1996.** € 30,00

Globale und regionale Steuerungsfaktoren biogener Sedimentatio. Global and Regional Controls on Biogenic Sedimentation; viii, 428 p., 4to, paperbound. Göttinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und Pal.

PX04479 **RENEMA W., 2002.** € 60,00

Larger foraminifera as marine environmental indicators; 263 p., num. figs, 13 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica. New copy.

PX15672 **RENZ, H.H., 1948 (REPRINT 1970).** € 12,00

Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Agua Salada Group, State of Falcon, Venezuela; x, 219 p., 15 figs, 12 pls, 1 large folded table, cloth. Library stamps and markings.

PO07833 **REUSS, A., 1864 / 1867.** € 28,00

Über fossile Lepiditen / Über einige Crustaceenreste aus der alpinen Trias Österreichs; 32, 8 p., 3, 1 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PO07835 **REUSS, A.E., 1870.** € 20,00

Über tertäre Bryozoen von Kischenew in Bessarabien; 9 p., 2 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy.
Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PO07836 **REUSS, A.E., 1867.** € 22,00

Über einige Bryozoen aus dem deutschen Unteroligocän; 19 p., 3 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy.
Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PA10704 **REUSS, A.E., 1854.** € 65,00

Über Clytia leachii Rss., einen langschwänzigen Dekapoden der Kreideformation; 10 p., 5 (4 partly col.) lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates slightly foxed. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PA10705 **REUSS, A.E., 1854.** € 50,00

Über Clytia leachii Rss., einen langschwänzigen Dekapoden der Kreideformation; 10 p., 5 (4 partly col.) lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates foxed. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PA10706 **REUSS, A.E., 1859.** € 280,00

Zur Kenntniss Fossiler Krabben; 90 p., 24 mostly col. lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Plates with some marginal foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Rare. Important, and beautifully illustrated monograph.

PA10707 **REUSS, A.E., 1859.** € 230,00

Zur Kenntniss Fossiler Krabben; 90 p., 24 mostly col. lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers, last plate loose). Most plates with some marginal foxing, a few with some more foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Rare. Important, and beautifully illustrated monograph.

PC10713 **REUSS, A.E., 1855.** € 20,00

Zwei Polyparien aus den hallstätter Schichten; 3 p., 1 lithographed plate, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Some slight foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PI12386 **REVUE DE MICROPALÉONTOLOGIE, 1958.** € 12,00

Revue de Micropaléontologie. No. 1 (1re année); 58 p., various figs, paperbound.

Includes: Lys, Alcide d'Orbigny / Cuvillier, Micropaléontologie moderne / Maync, Note sur Pseudocyklammina jaccardi / Nouet, Caractères stratigraphiques et micropaléontologiques Bathonien Basse Normandie et Boulonnais / Grekoff, Taxonomie Gomphocythere et Metacypris / Colom & Allard, Microorganismes de Wanner au Maroc / Lantz, Spores et Pollens Ile Oléron / Gianotti, Deux faciès Jurassique supérieur Sicile.

PO12843 **REXROAD, C.B., 1980.** € 15,00

Stratigraphy and Conodont paleontology of the Cataract formation and the Salamonie Dolomite (Silurian) in northeastern Indiana; (iv), 83 p., 5 figs, 1 plate, paperbound.

PA12808 **REYMENT, R.A., 1960.** € 34,00

Studies on Nigerian Upper Cretaceous and Lower Tertiary Ostracoda. Part 1: Senonian and Maestrichtian Ostracoda; 238 p., 70 figs, 23 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Stockh. Contr. Geol. Vol. 7.

PO20915 **RHODES, F.H.T., 1973.** € 15,00

Conodont paleozoology; viii, 296 p., num. figs, cloth (front cover laid on). Library stamps. Geological Society of America, Special Paper 141.

PA19150 **RICHTER, R. & E. RICHTER, 1940.** € 26,00

Die Saukianda-Stufe von Andalusien, eine fremde Fauna im europäischen Ober-Kambrium; 88 p., num. figs, 5 pls, 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Mostly on Trilobites (4 plates depict only Trilobites).

PA19151 **RICHTER, R. & E. RICHTER, 1941.** € 26,00

Die Fauna des Unter-Kambriums von Cala in Andalusien; 90 p., num. figs, 4 pls, 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft. Mostly on Trilobites (All 4 plates depict only Trilobites).

PS12663 **RIGBY, J.K. & M.H. NITECKI, 1968.** € 18,00

Annotated bibliography of Lower Paleozoic Sponges of North-America; 146 p., paperbound. Field. Geol. 18#1.

PS12707 **RIGBY, J.K. & M.H. NITECKI, 1973.** € 6,00

New Archaeoscyphia (Porifera) from the Ordovician of Anticosti Island, Quebec; 10 p., 6 figs, stapled. Published in: Field. Geol. 33#1.

PA35590 **RIHA, J. (ED.), 1987.** € 125,00

Ostracoda and Biostratigraphy. Proceedings of the 12th International Symposium on Ostracoda, Prague July 1994; xvii, 454 p., num. figs, hardbound (unsewn). Review copy stamp on first free endpaper, else very good copy.

PB26182 **RIO GARCIA, L.M., 1993.** € 45,00

Braquiopodos de los paquetes improductivos de la cuenca carbonifera central (Asturias, N. de España); [5], 260 p., 24 figs, 9 pls, 4to, cloth. Thesis. Scarce.

We added: Rio Garcia, 2002. Braquiopodos moscovienes (Chonetida y Orthotetida) de los paquetes improductivos de la cuenca carbonifera central de Asturias (19 p., 7 figs).

PB26170 **ROBERTS, J., 1976.** € 18,00

Carboniferous chonetacean and productacean brachiopods from eastern Australia; 61 p., 18 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Published in: Paleaeontology.

We added: Roberts, 1965. A Lower Carboniferous fauna from Trevallyn, New South Wales (28 p., 6 figs, 4 pls). Mainly on Brachiopods and some molluscs (Pectinidae).

PB26171 **ROBERTS, J., 1976.** € 25,00

Devonian and Carboniferous Brachiopods From the Bonaparte Gulf Basin, Northwestern Australia. I. Text. Volume 2 (Atlas); 2 volumes (complete). x, 319, xiii p., 87, 14 figs, 59 pls, publisher's cloth.

PI13458 **RÖDER, D.H., 1960.** € 15,00

Ulmen-Gruppe in sandiger Fazies (Unter-Devon, Rheinisches Schiefergebirge); 65 p., 4 figs, 7 pls, 1 tab., paperbound.

PI01869 **ROEMER, F., 1860.** € 285,00 [Picture on our website!](#)

Die silurische Fauna des westlichen Tennessee. Eine paläontologische Monographie; [8], 100 p., 5 lithographed pls, 4to, new cloth. Library stamps (one perforated) and numbers on title-page, Small black stain on title-page, plates foxed.

Important early palaeontological work on the invertebrate fauna of Tennessee. Ferdinand Roemer is also regarded as the father of Texas Geology.

PI07761 **ROEMER, F., 1885.** € 150,00

Lethaea Erratica oder Aufzählung und Beschreibung der in der norddeutschen Ebene vorkommenden Diluvial-Geschiebe nordischer Sedimentär-Gesteine; 173 p., 3 figs, 11 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, later cloth.

PI04804 **ROGER, J., 1946.** € 33,00

Résultats Scientifiques de la Mission C. Arambourg en Syrie et en Iran (1938-39). I. Les Invertébrés des Couches à Poissons du Crétacé Supérieur du Liban. Étude Plaéobiologique des Gisements; 92 p., 53 figs, 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. Published in: Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France.

PA12929 **ROLFE, W.D.I., 1963.** € 10,00

Catalogue of the type specimens in the Invertebrate paleontological collections of the Museum of Comparative Zoology Arthropoda (Trilobita, Arachnida and Insecta excluded); 30 p., 1 plate, wrappers. Bull. MCZ 129#7.

PB26244 **ROTAI, A., 1931.** € 45,00

New Representatives of Brachiopoda from the Lower Carboniferous of the Donetz Basis. II. Brachiopods and Stratigraphy of Lower Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin; 144 p., 10 figs, 12 pls, 2 folded tables, hardbound in red rexine (newly bound). In Russian with an English summary. Scarce.

PC02602 **ROZKOWSKA, M., 1953.** € 30,00

Pachyphyllinae et Phillipsastraea du Frasnien de Pologne; 89 p., 41 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound. With erased text on top right corner of front cover.

PX12587 **ROZLOZSNIK, P., 1929.** € 26,00

Studien über Nummulinen; 160 p., 8 pls, hcloth.

PX12727 **ROZLOZSNIK, P., 1929.** € 22,00

Studien über Nummulinen; 160 p., 8 pls, paperbound.

PX12851 **ROZLOZSNIK, P., 1927.** € 18,00

Nummulinen und Assilinen; 154 p., 43 p., 1 plate, stapled.

PI02238 **ROZYCKI, S.Z., 1953.** € 32,00

Gorny Dogger i Dolny Malm Jury Krakowsko-Czestochowskiej (Opis Odsloniec); viii, 412 p., 61 figs & maps (several folded), 4to, paperbound. In Polish with Russian abstract. Library stamps. Institut Geologiczny.

PB26206 **RUDWICK, M.J.S. & R. COWEN, 1967.** € 15,00

The Functional Morphology of Some Aberrant Strophomenide Brachiopods From the Permian of Sicily; 65 p., 39 figs, 14 pls, 4to, paperbound. Includes the loosely inserted errata pages. Published in: Bolletino della Societa Paleontologica Italiana.

PI12644 **RUEDEMANN, R., 1926.** € 8,00

Hunting fossil marine faunas in New York State; 10 p., 5 b/w photos, 2 pls, wrappers.

PB26277 **RUJENTSEV, V.E. & T.G. SARITJEVA (EDS), 1965.** € 50,00

Evolutionary changes of marine organisms in Palaeozoic and Mesozoic; 431 p., 58 pls, publisher's cloth. In Russian.

The plates depict Foraminifera, Coelenterata, Mollusca (Nautilus, Ammonites), Bryozoa, Brachiopoda, Ostracoda, Algae.

PB29557 **RUSSIAN BRACHIOPODS [C.F. WINKLER PRINS], 1926-1977.** € 65,00

Typed manuscript with numerous translations of shorter Russian papers on Brachiopods and Brachiod sections of more general Russian papers; ca. 250 p (a few photocopies), 13 pls (real photographs), in ringbinder.

First there is one handwritten page with notes and translation, then 18 pages with lists of names of Russian Brachiopod authors. Then all the translated papers (including Abramov, Aisenverg, Dagys, Gorjansky, Gretchischnikova, Grunt, Ifanova, Kalashnikov, Malakhova, Poletaev, Sarytcheva, and others).

PO11637 **RÜST,, 1888.** € 28,00

Beiträge zur Kenntnis der fossilen Radiolarien aus Gesteinen der Kreide; 33 p., 8 lithographed pls, 4to, disbound (partly loose, no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Palaeontographica.

PE12618 **RTA, M., 1999.** € 18,00

A cladistic analysis of the anomalocystiid mitrates; 77 p., 24 figs, disbound. Published in Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society.

PE22285 **RTA, M., 1999.** € 18,00

A cladistic analysis of the anomalocystiid mitrates; 77 p., 24 figs, disbound. Published in Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society.

PX22496 **SACAL, V. ET AL., 1957.** € 36,00

Foraminifères d'Aquitaine. 2e Partie. Peneroplidae a Victoriellidae; 86 p., 35 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine and outer edges covers with tape-marks). Mémoires de la société Géologique de France. Ex library F.G. Engelberts (with his name written on front cover).

PB05343 **SAHNI, M.R., 1929.** € 45,00

A Monograph of the Terebratulidae of the British Chalk; vi, 62 p., 9 figs, 10 pls, 4to, cloth. Palaeontographical Society.

PC13639 **SAINT MARTIN, J.-P., 1990..** € 35,00

Les formations récifales corallines de Miocène supérieur d'Algérie et du Maroc; 351 p., 160 figs, 10 pls, 4to, paperbound. mnhn56.

PX04512 **SALAJ, J. & O. SAMUEL, 1966.** € 30,00

Foraminifera der Westkarpaten-Kreide; 291 p., 18 figs, 48 pls, cloth (dust jacket). Library stamp.

PX12733 **SALAJ, J. & O. SAMUEL, 1966.** € 20,00

Foraminifera der Westkarpaten-Kreide; 291 p., 17 figs, 48 pls, cloth.

PC13326 **SALÉE, A., 1910.** € 24,00

Contribution à l'étude des Polypiers du calcaire Carbonifère de la Belgique. Le Genre Caninia; 56 p., 9 pls, wrappers (partly loose).

PC20980 **SALÉE, A., 1913.** € 32,00

Le groupe des Clisiophyllides; 117 p., several figs, 8 pls (pls IV-XI), 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. With author's dedication to Dr. G. Boulenger. Published in: Mem. Institut Géol. Université Louvain.

PB26207 **SAMTLEBEN, C., 1971.** € 18,00

Zur Kenntnis der Produktiden und Spiriferiden des bolivianischen Unterperms; 163 p., 38 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Beihefte zum Geologischen Jahrbuch. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

We added: Samtleben, 1972. Feinbau und Wachstum von Spiriferiden-Armgerüsten (14 p., 8 figs, 4 pls).

PX12749 **SAMUEL, O., 1972.** € 10,00

Phylogeny of Paleogene planktonic foraminifera; 18 p., 20 tables, disbound.

PX12732 **SAMUEL, O. & J. SALAJ, 1968.** € 20,00

Microbiostratigraphy and Foraminifera of the Slovak Carpathian Paleogene; 232 p., 51 figs, 31 pls, cloth.

PI04746 **SAMUEL, O. ET AL., 1972.** € 50,00

Microfauna and lithostratigraphy of the Paleogene and adjacent Cretaceous of the Middle Váh Valley (West Carpathian); 246 p., 23 figs, 180 pls, cloth. Library stamp.

PO12835 **SANDBERG, PH., 1963.** € 8,00

The affinities of Skylonia to the cheilostome Bryozoa; 19 p., 4 figs, wrappers.

PB12659 **SARICHEVA, T. & L.A. ENDELMAN (EDS), 1975.** € 28,00

Catalogue of the collection of the paleontological institute of the Academy of Science vol. 2. Brachiopoda/Productida; 396 p., cloth. In Russian.

PB12882 **SARTENAER, P., 1957-1965.** € 25,00

Collection of 12 papers on Brachiopods; 186 p., num. ills, 16 pls, disbound. In French.

PB28633 **SARYCHEVA, T.G. ET AL., 1963.** € 55,00

Brachiopoda and Palaeogeography of the Carboniferous of the Kuznetzk Basin; 547 p., 151 figs, 64 pls, small 4to, half cloth with printed covers (as issued). In Russian. A few annotations. With author's dedication to Dr. H.M. Muir-Wood.

PB35683 **SARYTCHEVA, T.G., 1968.** € 35,00

Upper Palaeozoic Brachiopods from Eastern Kazakhstan; 212, [3] p., 33 pls, cloth (lower end spine with small hole). With author's dedication to Dr. Th.F. Krans. In Russian. Scarce.

PB26245 **SARYTCHEVA, T.G. ET AL., 1963.** € 55,00

Carboniferous brachiopods and palaeogeography of the Kuznetsk Depression; 547 p., 151 figs, 64 pls, publisher's cloth. In Russian. Scarce.

PX12699 **SASHIDA, K. ET AL., 1997.** € 6,00

Middle to Upper Permian and Middle Triassic Radiolarians from eastern Thailand; 17 p., 7 figs, disbound.

PE12675 **SASTRY, M.V.A. & N.K. SINHA, 1970.** € 20,00

Bibliography of Indian geology. Part IV Palaeontological index. Part 3. Echinodermata; 92 p., 1 plate, boards.

PI20960 **SCHAUB, H. & H. LUTERBACHER (EDS), 1965.** € 15,00

Neuere Daten zur mikropaläontologischen Forschung in der Schweiz, zum 9. Europäischen Mikropaläontologischen Kolloquium (Schweiz, 1965); [4], 185 p., num figs, some folded insertions, paperbound. Remnant of sticker on front cover. Some underlinings. Some original pencil drawings added loose. Added is also from the same 1965 Kolloquium: Diskussionsbeiträge und Ergänzungen zum Exkursionsführer (14 p.).

PX12610 **SCHEFFEN, W., 1932.** € 15,00

Ostindische Lepidocylinen. I. Teil; 76 p., 6 (3 folded) figs, 14 pls, paperbound.

PX13447 **SCHIJFSMA, E., 1946.** € 20,00

The foraminifera from the Hervian (Campanian) of southern Limburg; 174 p., 10 pls, paperbound.

PC12771 **SCHINDEWOLF, O.H., 1942.** € 56,00

Zur Kenntnis der Polycoeliens und Plerophyllen. Eine Studie über den Bau der Tetrakorallen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Madreporarien; 324 p., 155 figs, 36 pls, paperbound.

PM07938 **SCHMIDT, F.A., 1855.** € 360,00

Petrefactenbuch oder allgemeine und besondere Versteinerungskunde mit Berücksichtigung der Lagerungs-Verhältnisse, besonders in Deutschland; [2], 182 p., 64 pls of which 56 handcoloured, 4to, early 20th century simple boards with cloth spine. Faint old stamp on title-page ('s Rijks Herbarium, Leiden). Text with scattered foxing, plates nice and clean. Of these 34 depict molluscs (or partially), mainly Ammonites.

PA02239 **SCHMIDT, G., 1955.** € 15,00

Stratigraphie und Mikrofauna des mittleren Malm im nordwest-deutschen Bergland; 76 p., 2 figs, 18 pls, 1 folded map, 4to, paperbound (spine almost broken, but holding). Library stamps. Published in: Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.

PI17707 **SCHMIDT, G., 1955.** € 15,00

Stratigraphie und Mikrofauna des Mittleren Malm im nordwest-deutschen Bergland,. Mit einer Kartierung am sudlichen Ith.; 76 p., 2 figs, 18 pls, 1 map, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Abhandlungen der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft.

PI15725 **SCHMIDT, W.E. ET AL., 1930-1932.** € 150,00

Die Fauna des deutschen Unterkarbons. 1. Teil. 1. Die Echinodermen. 2. Die Gastropoden. 3. Die Brachiopoden, 1. Teil / 2. Teil. Die Brachiopoden, 2. Teil / 3. Teil. 1. Die Bryozoen des deutschen Unterkarbons. 2. Die Brachiopoden, 3 Teil. 3. Die Foraminiferen; Seven parts in three. 326, 440, 175 p., 21, 14, 3 figs, 24, 41, 10 pls, paperbound. Abhandlungen der Preußischen Geologischen Landesanstalt.

Includes the very important and monumental work on Brachiopods by Werner Paeckelmann & H. Gallwitz.

PO15289 **SCHMIDT, W.J., 1955.** € 28,00

Die tertiären Würmer Österreichs; 121 p., 8 pls, 2 tables, 4to, paperbound. Good copy, as new.

PA12630 **SCHRAM, F.R., 1990.** € 6,00

On Mazon Creek Thylacocephala; 16 p., 16 figs, 4to, stapled.

PA15676 **SCHRAM, F.R. & H.-G. MÜLLER, 2004.** € 58,00

Catalog and Bibliography of the Fossil and Recent Stomatopoda; 264 p., 4to, paperbound. With inscription on title-page, else fine copy.

PA28496 **SCHRAM, F.R. & H.-G. MÜLLER, 2004.** € 60,00

Catalog and Bibliography of the Fossil and Recent Stomatopoda; 264 p., 4to, paperbound. Good second hand copy.

PA12945 **SCHRANK, E., 1973.** € 18,00

Trilobiten aus Geschieben der oberkambrischen Stufen 3-5; 53 p., 5 figs, 1 table, 15 pls, disbound.

PB26210 **SCHRÉTER, Z., 1963.** € 30,00

Die Brachiopoden aus dem oberen Perm des Bükk-Gebirges in Nordungarn; 96 p., 2 figs 9 pls, paperbound. Geologica Hungarica.

PX15808 **SCHRÖDER-ADAMS, C.J. & D.H. MCNEIL, 1994.** € 20,00

Oligocene to miocene agglutinated Foraminifers in deltaic and deep-water facies of the Beaufort-Mackenzie Basin; 66 p., 30 figs, 9 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stickers on front cover.

PB13570 **SCHUCHERT, C. & C.M. LEVENE, 1971 (REPRINT).** € 24,00

Brachiopoda (Generum et genotyporum index et bibliographia). Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 42; 140 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.

PE22902 **SCHUCHERT, CH., 1914.** € 15,00

Fossilium Catalogus. I. Animalia. Pars 3: Stelleroidea palaeozoica; 53 p., paperbound (printed covers). Library stamp (Rijks Geologische Dienst) and number taped on lower end spine.

PA02135 **SCHUDACK, U., 1994.** € 32,00

Revision, Dokumentation und Stratigraphie der Ostracoden des nordwestdeutschen Oberjura und Unter-Berasium; 193 p., 24 figs, 17 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamp and author's dedication. Published in: Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen.

PX35728 **SCHWEIGHAUSER, J., 1953.** € 32,00

Mikropaläontologische und stratigraphische Untersuchungen im Paleocän und Eocän des Vicentin (Norditalien), mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Discocyclinen und Asterocyklen; 97 p., 59 figs, 13 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Schweizerische Palaeontologische Abhandlungen. With previous owner's name on front cover, and original invoice to that person.

PA15958 **SCHWEITZER, C.E. ET AL., 2010.** € 100,00

Systematic List of Fossil Decapod Crustacean Species; viii, 222 p., hardbound. Crustaceana Monographs 10. New copy.

PC40264 **SCRUTTON, C.T., 1968.** € 14,00

Colonial Phillipsastraeidae from the devonian of South-East Devon, England; 99 p., 21 figures, 18 plates, paperbound (corner of back cover missing). Bulletin of The British Museum. Natural History. Geology. Ex library Dr A. Brouwer (with his signature).

PI12581 **SEIGLIE, G.A. & A. AYALA-CASTANARES, 1963.** € 18,00

Sistematica y bioestratigrafia de los Foraminiferos grandes del Cretacio superior (Campaniano y Maastrichtiano) de Cuba; 56 p., 5 figs, 43 pls & Foraminiferos grandes del Cretacico superior de la region central de estado de Chiapas, Mexico. Parte I. El genero Orbitoides d'Orbigny, 1847. 17 p., 3 figs, 5 pls, paperbound.

PB26209 **SEMICHATOVA, S., 1934.** € 20,00

Carboniferous fauna from the Don and Medveditza Rivers. I. Productidae; 52 p., 4 figs 2 (of 3) pls, paperbound. Library stamp. Last plate missing. In Russian with English summary.

We added: Semichatova, 1958. Evolution stages in Brachiopods as criterion for drawing stratigraphical boundaries in carboniferous deposits (27 p. - in English) & Semichatova / Ivanova / Likharev, 1943. several papers (in Russian) on Brachiopods.

PI28103 **SEMPER, M., 1908 / 1912.** € 18,00

Die marinen Schichten im Aachener Oberkarbon / Ueber Artenbildung durch pseudospontane Evolution; 53, 13 p., wrappers (original printed covers). Ex library G.A.F. Molengraaff (with his stamps) and Bibliotheek Mijnbouwkunde (with their stamps).

PX12605 **SEPTFONTAINE, M. ET AL., 1991.** € 8,00

Les foraminifères imperforés des plates-formes carbonatées jurassiques: état des connaissances et perspectives d'avenir; 23 p., wrps/stapled.

PB26202 **SHEN, S.Z ET AL., 2003.** € 20,00

Lopingian (Late permian) brachiopods from the Qubuerga Formation at the Qubu section in the Mt. Qomolangma region, southern Tibet (Xizang), China; 53 p., 12 figs, 15 pls, large 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographica. With senior author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PO20880 **SHENG, W.Y., 2005.** € 28,00

Conodonts, Reef evolution and Mass extinction across Permian-Triassic Boundary; iv, 90 p., num. figs, paperbound.

PX22561 **SHERBORN, C.D., 1955.** € 15,00

An Index to the Genera and Species of the Foraminifera; viii, 485 p., cloth. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections Volume 132. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam), else good copy.

PB26223 **SHI, G.R., 1994-2006.** € 35,00

Collection of 18 papers on Brachiopods; 2 volumes (complete) 508 p., 36 figs, 83 pls, publisher's cloth. Very good, unmarked copy. Scarce in this state.

PB26224 **SHI, G.R. & J.B. WATERHOUSE, 1996.** € 32,00

Lower Permian Brachiopods and Molluscs from the Upper Jungle Creek Formation, Northern Yukon Territory, Canada; 241 p., 53 figs, 32 pls, 4to, paperbound. Very good copy.

PB13346 **SHI, XIAO-YING & R.E. GRANT, 1993.** € 20,00

Jurassic Rhynchonellids: Internal structures and taxonomic revisions; iv, 190 p., 83 figs, 18 pls, paperbound.

PI26303 **SHILO, N.A. ET AL., 1984.** € 22,00

Sedimentological and Paleontological Atlas of the Late Famennian and Tournaiseian Deposits in the Omolon Region (NE-USSR); 111 p., 4 figs, 52 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps on title-page. Depicts Foraminifera, Corals, Brachiopods, Conodonts, and Ostracods.

- PA12810 **SHISHKINSKAYA, A.F., 1959.** € 18,00
Ostracods of the Sivetian of the Saratovsk region; 68 p., 11 pls, 1 folded table, paperbound. In Russian.
- PE13571 **SIEVERTS-DORECK, H. & W. BIESE, 1939 (REPRINT 1971).** € 16,00
Supplementum ad Crinoidea triadica, jurassica, cretacea et caenozoica. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 88; 80 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PE13619 **SIEVERTS-DORECK, H. & W. BIESE, 1937 (REPRINT 1971).** € 32,00
Crinoidea cretacea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 77; 254 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PE14401 **SIEVERTS-DORECK, H. & W. BIESE, 1937 (REPRINT 1971).** € 32,00
Crinoidea cretacea. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia 77; 254 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PB26181 **SIMANAUSKAS, T., 1992.** € 25,00
Las superfamilias Chonetacea y Productacea (Brachiopoda) del paleozoico superior de la cuenca Tepuel-Genoa, Chubut; [5], 114 p., 19 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound (plastic covers, unsewn). copy-printed Thesis. Scarce.
- PC12686 **SIME, I.F., 1972.** € 12,00
A catalogue of Carboniferous Corals in the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh; x, 72 p., 4to, wrps.
- PI17756 **SIMONETTA, A.M. & S.C. MORRIS (EDS), 1991.** € 32,00
The Early Evolution of Metazoa and the Significance of Problematic Taxa Proceedings of an International Symposium Held at the University of Camerino 27-31 March 1989; ix, 296 p., num. figs, 4to, hardbound. Library stamps.
- PA02130 **SIVHED, U., 1980.** € 20,00
Lower Jurassic Ostracodes and Stratigraphy of Western Skåne, Southern Sweden; 84 p., 40 figs, 12 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning. Avhandlingar och Uppsatser.
- PO13493 **SLEUMER, B.H.G., 1969.** € 18,00
Devonian Stromatoporoids of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain); 52 p., 41 pls, 4to, paperbound.
- PO40260 **SLEUMER, B.H.G., 1969.** € 16,00
Devonian Stromatoporoids of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain); 52 p., 41 plates, 4to, paperbound. Thesis. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).
- PA15673 **SLOCOM, A.W., 1913.** € 10,00
New trilobites from the Maquoketa beds of Fayette County, Iowa; 43 p., 6 pls, disbound (no covers). Published in: Field Museum of natural History. Geological Series.
- PA40261 **SMEENK, Z., 1983.** € 28,00
Devonian Trilobites of the Southern Cantabrian Mountains (Northern Spain) with a Systematic Description of the Asteropyginae; 131 p., 26 figs, 35 pls, paperbound. Thesis.
- PX04731 **SMITH, P.B., 1963.** € 25,00
Recent Foraminifera off Central America. Quantitative and Qualitative Analysis of the Family Bolivinidae; iv, 39 p., 13 figs, 31 (28 as folded enclosures) pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.
- PX12755 **SMITH, P.B., 1973.** € 12,00
Foraminifera of the north Pacific Ocean; iv, 27 p., 5 figs, 4 pls, 2 tables, 4to, wrappers.
- PX12667 **SMITH, R.K. & M.A. BUZAS, 1986.** € 8,00
Microdistribution of Foraminifera in a single bed of the Monterey formation, Monterey county, California; 33 p., 4 figs, 2 pls, wrappers. Smiths. Contr. Paleobiol.
- PI13362 **SNAJDR, M. (ED.), 1968.** € 18,00
Report of the 23rd Session of the intl Geological congress, 1968. Proceedings of the section 9: Stratigraphy of Central European Lower Paleozoic; 160 p., num. figs & tables, paperbound. Collection of 14 papers.
- PA12811 **SOHN, I.G., 1979.** € 15,00
Nonmarine Ostracodes in the Lakota formation (Lower Cretaceous) from South Dakota and Wyoming; 24 p., 3 figs. 8 pls, 4to, wrappers.

- PC28471 **SOKOLOV, B.S. (ED.), 1974-1975.** € 48,00
 Ancient Cnidaria; 2 volumes (complete). 363, 280 p., num. figs, 68, 24 plates, publisher's cloth. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature). Papers are in Russian or English.
- PI12600 **SOKOLOV, D. & W. BODYLEVSKY, 1931.** € 20,00
 Jura- und Kreidefaunen von Spitzbergen; 151 p., 3 figs, 14 pls, paperbound (plates & back cover loose).
- PI28510 **SONOWBARI-DARYAN, B. & A. DAURER (EDS), 1994.** € 26,00
 Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Erik Flüge; 528 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Abhandlungen der geologischen Bundesanstalt. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature). With 30 contributions on geology, fossil sponges, fossilcorals and reefs, conodonts, radiolarians, calcareous algae, foraminifera, bryozoans, ammonites etc.
- PC20954 **SORAUF, J.E. ET AL., 1977.** € 22,00
 Second Symposium international sur les coraux et récifs coralliens fossiles. Second Symposium International on corals and fossil coral reefs - Paris, September 1975; xv, 542 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Mémoires du Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer.
- PC29562 **SORAUF, J.E. ET AL., 1977.** € 18,00
 Second Symposium international sur les coraux et récifs coralliens fossiles. Second Symposium International on corals and fossil coral reefs - Paris, September 1975. Excursion C (Nord de la France et Belgique); 91 p., ca. 70 figs & pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn, one-sided mimeographed). Service Géologique de Belgique.
- PE20983 **SPENCER, W.K., 1927.** € 22,00
 A Monograph on the British Palaeozoic Asterozoa. Part VII; 66 p., 36 figs, 2 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (back taped). Library stamps. Ex Libris (Robert Gurney). Unopened copy. Palaeontographical Society.
- PI12591 **SPJELDNAES, N., 1963.** € 8,00
 Some silicified Ordovician fossils from south Wales; 10 p., 3 pls, wrappers.
- PE13377 **SPRINGER, F., 1901.** € 32,00
 Uintacrinus: its structure and relations; 89 p., 8 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Unopened copy. Mem. MCZ XXV#1.
- PE13460 **SPRINGER, F., 1911.** € 20,00
 Some new American fossil Crinoids; 44 p., 6 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Unopened copy. Mem. MCZ XXV#3.
- PX04464 **STAINFORTH, R.M. ET AL., 1975.** € 38,00
 Cenozoic Planktonic Foraminiferal Zonation and Characteristics of Index Forms; 2 vols. 425 p., 213 figs, 4to, paperbound. Library Stamps. Published in: The University of Kansas Palaeontological Contributions.
- PI12744 **STANTON, T.W., 1916.** € 10,00
 Contributions to the geology and paleontology of San Juan county, New Mexico. 3. Nonmarine Cretaceous invertebrates of the San Juan basin; 11 p., 4 pls, wrappers.
- PB12668 **STEHLI, F.G., 1954.** € 20,00
 Lower Leonardian Brachiopoda of the Sierra Diablo; 102 p., 55 figs, 11 pls, paperbound. Bull. AMNH vol. 105: art. 3.
- PB12944 **STEINICH, G., 1965.** € 48,00
 Dia artikulaten Brachiopoden der Rügener Schreibkreide (Unter-Maastricht); 220 p., 297 figs, 21 pls, disbound.
- PC10727 **STEINMANN, G., 1893.** € 20,00
 Über triadische Hydrozoen vom östlichen Balkan und ihre Beziehungen zu jüngeren Formen; 46 p., 5 figs, 3 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some marginal foxing. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PO02256 **STEL, J.H., 1979.** € 20,00
 Environment and quantitative morphology of some Silurian tabulates from Gotland; 75 p., 60 figs & photographs, paperbound. Published in: Scripta Geologica. New copy.
- PO02540 **STEL, J.H., 1975.** € 20,00
 Erratische Favositidae der nördliche Niederlande; 203 p., 20 figs, 52 pls, paperbound (unsewn). Published in: Der Geschiebe-Sammler (Sonderheft 2).

- PO19080 **STEL, J.H., 1978.** € 22,00
Studies on the Palaeobiology of Favositids; [8], 247 p., num. figs, hardbound. Thesis.
- PO19135 **STEL, J.H., 1975.** € 20,00
Erratische Favositidae der nördliche Niederlande; 203 p., 20 figs, 52 pls, paperbound (unsewn). Published in: Der Geschiebe-Sammler (Sonderheft 2).
- PO22473 **STEL, J.H., 1978.** € 20,00
Studies on the Palaeobiology of Favositids; [8], 247 p., num. figs, paperbound. Thesis.
- PO08024 **STOLICZKA, F., 1864.** € 38,00
Fossile Bryozoen aus dem tertiären Grünsandsteine der Orakei-Bay bei Auckland mit Betrachtungen über neue oder weniger bekannte Bryozoen-Sippen und deren Classification; 72 p., 4 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, loose (no covers). Some scattered foxing. Novara Expedition.
- PB07956 **STOLLEY, E., 1895.** € 28,00
Die Cambrischen und silurischen Geschiebe Schleswig-Holsteins und ihre Brachiopodenfauna. I. Geologischer Theil; 104 p., paperbound. Ex library Wilhelm Salomon (with his stamps), with author's dedication.
- PO12767 **STRACHAN, I., 1971.** € 28,00
A synoptic supplement to "a monograph of British Graptolites by Miss G.L. Elles and Miss E.M.R. Wood"; ii, 130 p., 2 figs, 4to, paperbound.
- PA28497 **STUBBLEFIELD, J., 1973-1977.** € 25,00
The Zoological Record. Trilobita. Volume 107-109; 3 parts. iv, 50, xii, 67, xviii, 69 p., 4to, paperbound. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam).
- PC20779 **STUMM, E.C. ET AL., 1962.** € 10,00
Silurian Corals From Maine and Quebec; [4], 31 p., 6 figs, 14 pls, roy.4to, paperbound. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper.
- PB26196 **STURGEON, M.T. & R.D. HOARE, 1968.** € 16,00
Pennsylvanian Brachiopods of Ohio; v, 95 p., 14 figs, 30 photographs, 22 pls, Two folded tables and microfiche in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Memoir New Mexico Bureau of Mines & Mineral Resources. With senior author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PB10715 **SUESS, E., 1855.** € 30,00
Über die Brachiopoden der Hallstätter Schichten; 10 p., 2 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PB10717 **SUESS, E., 1855.** € 25,00
Über die Brachiopoden der Hallstätter Schichten; 10 p., 2 lithographed pls, roy. 4to, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Plates with some scattered foxing. Published in: Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.
- PO15824 **SUESS, E., 1851.** € 65,00
Ueber böhmische Graptolithen; 48 p., 3 lithographed pls, small folio, disbound (no covers, plates loose). Six pages with repaired tear. Some scattered foxing throughout. Unopened copy. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, gesammelt und durch subscription herausgegeben (W. Haidinger ed.). Rare.
- PB14405 **SULSER, H., 1993.** € 68,00
Brachiopoda: Rhynchonellida mesozoica. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia pars 132; 281 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PB15266 **SULSER, H., 1993.** € 68,00
Brachiopoda: Rhynchonellida mesozoica. Fossilium Catalogus Animalia pars 132; 281 p., paperbound. Crisp new copy.
- PB26195 **SUTHERLAND, P.K. & F.H. HARLOW, 1973.** € 22,00
Pennsylvanian Brachiopods and Biostratigraphy in Southern Sangre De Cristo Mountains, New Mexico; 173 p., 51 figs, 30 photographs, 18 pls, Two folded tables, and microfiche in rear pocket, 4to, paperbound. Memoir New Mexico Bureau of Mines & Mineral Resources. With senior author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.
- PA12818 **SZCZECHURA, J., 1971.** € 15,00
Paleocene Ostracoda from Nûgssuaq, West Greenland; 42 p., 8 pls, paperbound. Unopened copy. Medd. Grønland 193#1.

PB12772 **TALENT, J.A., 1956.** € 15,00

Devonian Brachiopods and Pelecypods of Buchan Caves Limestone, Victoria. / Siluro-Devonian Mollusca from Marble Creek, Thomson River, Victoria / Siluro-Devonian Brachiopods from Marble Creek, Thomson River, Victoria; 3 papers. 84 p., 10 pls, paperbound.

PI28523 **TASCH, P., 1973.** € 15,00

Paleobiology of the Invertebrates. Data Retrieval from the Fossil Record; xxv, 946 p., num. figs, hardbound. Inscription on the back of the front cover, else a good copy.

PI26439 **TAYLOR, M.E. (ED.), 1981.** € 30,00

Short Papers for the Second International Symposium on the Cambrian System, 1981; ix, 252, [2] p., num. figs. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.

PO07767 **TAYLOR, P.D. & F.K. MCKINNEY, 2006..** € 75,00

Cretaceous Bryozoa from the Campanian and Maastrichtian of the Atlantic and Gulf Coastal Plains, United States; 346 p., 5 figs, 2 tables, 141 pls, paperbound. Scripta Geologica. New copy.

PA26408 **TAYLOR, R.S., 1999.** € 24,00

The Fossil Crustacea of China: Their Taxonomy, Palaeobiology, Biogeography and Phylogenetic Relationships; xii, 156 p., 31 figs, 4to, paperbound (number pasted on lower end spine). Thesis. Library stamp.

PB26233 **TAZAWA, J.-I., 1974-2010.** € 95,00

Collection of 58 papers on Japanese Brachiopods; Many with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PI26283 **TELLER, L. (ED.), 1976.** € 25,00

Reports on the Geology of Deep Structures in Poland. Part IX; 175 p., 39 pls, paperbound. Acta Geologica Polonica 26(4). Depicting: Molluscs, Brachiopods, Trilobites, Conodonts, etc..

PX40140 **TELLINI, A., 1888-1891.** € 35,00

Le Nummulitidee terziarie dell'Alta Italia occidentale. Part I. Generi Nummulites ed Assilina / Le Nummulitidi della Majella delle Isole Tremiti e del promontorio Garganico / Le Nummulitidi della Majella (Abruzzi). Appendice; Three papers: 66, 69, 10 p., 1 lithographed plate, 4 plates (one photographic), paperbound/ wrappers (original printed covers). Ex library H. Schoeller (with his stamp). Alll with author's dedication.

PB26211 **TERMIER, G. & H. TERMIER, 1949-1978.** € 25,00

Collection of 12 papers on Brachiopods;

PB26194 **TERMIER, G. ET AL., 1974.** € 40,00

Monographie du Permo-Carbonifère de Wardak (Afghanistan Central); 167 p., 38 pls, several tables (2 folded), 4to, paperbound. Documents des Laboratoires de Geologie de la Faculté des Sciences de Lyon. Most plates depict Brachiopods.

PX15666 **THALMANN, H.E., 1960.** € 22,00

An Index to the Genera and Species of the Foraminifera 1890-1950; 393 p., 4to, cloth. With author's dedication to Prof. J. Hofker. We added an obituary of Hans Ernst Thalmann (1899-1975) which includes a bibliography.

PX22557 **THALMANN, H.E., 1960.** € 22,00

An Index to the Genera and Species of the Foraminifera 1890-1950; 393 p., 4to, cloth. Library stamps (Zoologisch Museum Amsterdam), else good copy.

PX12698 **THALMANN, H.E. (ED.), 1954.** € 26,00

Contributions from the Cushman Foundation for Foraminiferal research. Volume V; 193 p., num. figs & pls, boards. Ex-library copy.

PB26184 **THOMAS, G.A., 1971.** € 35,00

Carboniferous and early Permian brachiopods from western and northern Australia; 277 p., 86 figs, 31 pls, original printed boards. Comm. Australia Bureau of Mineral Resources. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PX12580 **THOMPSON, M.L., 1954.** € 20,00

Protozoa. American Wolfcampian Fusulinids; 226 p., 14 figs, 52 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PX02174 **THOMPSON, M.L. ET AL., 1948-1954.** € 60,00

Protozoa. Article 1. Studies of American Fusulinids / Article 2. Foraminifera of the Ellis Group, Jurassic, at the Type Locality / Article 3. Foraminifera of the Type Kiowa Shale, Lower Cretaceous, of Kansas / Article 4. Stratigraphic Significance of the Mississippian Endothyroid Formaninifera / Article 5. American Wolfcampian Fusulinids; 467 p., 27 figs, 102 pls, 4to, paperbound (corner of front cover and upper end of spine of article 1 missing). University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions.

PO20997 **TILLIER, S., 1975.** € 20,00

Recherches sur la structure et revision systématique des Heteroporides (Bryozoa, Cyclostomata) des Faluns de Touraine; 100, [2] p., 31 figs, 8 pls, 4to, paperbound (unsewn). Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.

PI17931 **TOLMATCHOFF, I.P., 1931.** € 38,00

Faune du calcaire carbonifère du bassin houiller de Kousnetzk. Seconde Partie; pp. 321-663, 11 pls, paperbound (loose). In Russian, with extensive French abstract. With author's dedication to H. Dwight Thomas. A working copy of the second part only, should be rebound., but quite a scarce publication.

PI26249 **TOLMATCHOFF, I.P., 1924-1931.** € 90,00

Faune du calcaire carbonifère du bassin houiller de Kousnetzk. Première Partie. Seconde Partie; 663 p., 10 figs, 23 pls, hardbound (volume 1), paperbound (rebound with stiff covers and red cloth spine, orginal front cover laid on for volume 2). Library stamps and perforation stamp in volume 1. One map missing (?). In Russian, with extensive French abstract. Plates depict Molluscs, Brachiopods and Anthozoa (corals etc.). Scarce complete set..

PA17926 **TORNQUIST, S.L., 1884.** € 50,00

Undersökningar öfver Siljansomrdets Trilobitfauna; 101 p., 3 lithographed pls, 4to, paperbound (plain covers). Unopened copy.

PB24038 **TRAUTSCHOLD, H., 1876.** € 60,00

Die Kalkbrüche von Mjatschkowa. Eine Monographie des oberen Bergkalks. Brachiopoden; 51 p., 7 lithographed (1 folded) pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (original printed covers). Plates with faint waterstain. Published in: Nouveaux Mémoires de l Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Rare.

PA12819 **TRIEBEL, E. & W. KLINGLER, 1959.** € 12,00

Neue Ostracoden-Gattungen aus dem deutschen Lias; 38 p., 1 fig., 9 pls, wrappers. Published in: Geol. Jb. Bd 76.

PX12674 **TSCHERDYNZEW, W., 1914.** € 20,00

Zur Foraminiferen Fauna der permischen Ablagerungen des östlichen Theils des europäischen Russlands; 88 p., 3 pls, wrps. In Russian.

PC15809 **TURNSEK, D. & BUSER, S., 1976.** € 14,00

Cnidarian fauna from the Senonian breccia of Banjska Planota (NW Yugoslavia). Knidarijska Favna iz Senonjske Brece na Banjski Planoti; 52 p., 25 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. In Slovenian but with extended English summary.

PI04425 **TWENHOFEL, W.H. & R.R. SHROCK, 1935 (1ST ED.).** € 22,00

Invertebrate Paleontology; xvi, 511 p., 175 figs, cloth.

PB10729 **UHLIG, V., 1880.** € 26,00

Über die liasische Brachiopodenfauna von Sospirolo bei Belluno; 52 p., 5 lithographed pls, disbound (no covers). Unopened copy. Published in: Sitzungsberichte der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Scarce.

PI12842 **ULRICH, E.O., 1886.** € 10,00

Descriptions of new Silurian and Devonian fossils; 33 p., 3 figs, 3 pls, stapled.

PA12820 **ULRICH, E.O. & R.S. BASSLER, 1931.** € 23,00

Cambrian bivalved crustacea of the order Conchostraca; 130 p., 10 pls, paperbound. Proc. US Natl Mus. 78#4.

PX13324 **UMBGROVE, J.H.F., 1929.** € 6,00

Lepidocyclina transiens, spec. nov. van Sumatra (with summary in English); 5 p., 1 plate, wrappers.

PC29544 **UMBGROVE, J.H.F., 1924.** € 12,00

Report on Pliocene and Pliocene Corals from Ceram; 23 p., 2 pls, 1 map, large 4to, printed wrappers. Geological, Petrographical and Palaeontological Results of Explorations, Carried Out from September 1917 till June 1919 in the Island of Ceram.

PC29566 **UMBGROVE, J.H.F., 1931-1933.** € 12,00

De Koraalriffen van Emmahaven (W. Sumatra) / Verschillende typen van tertiaire geosynclinalen in den Indischen Archipel; 16, 11 p., 10 figs, 4 (1 folded) pls, paperbound. Published in: Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen. One paper with author's dedication to Prof. Molengraaff.

PC40235 **UMBGROVE, J.H.F., 1928-1944.** € 30,00

Three papers on fossil corals and coral reefs from Indonesia: Miocene Corals from Flores (East Indies) / De Koraalriffen van Emmahaven (W. Sumatra) / De atollen en barrière-riffen der Togian-eilanden; 6, 24, 56 p., 10, 26 figures, 1, 4 plates, paperbound/stapled. Reprint from: Leidsche Geologische Mededeelingen.

From the same journal we added: Gerth, 1928. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der mesozoischen Korallenfaunen von Südamerika (16 p., 2 pls) & De Gruyter, 1944. Koralen van het Nederlandsche Tertiair (30 p., 17 figs, 2 pls).

PC28661 **UMGROVE, J.H.F., 1931-1942.** € 20,00

Four papers on fossil corals and coral reef geology; Includes: De atollen en barrière-riffen der Togian-eilanden / De koraalriffen van Emmahaven (W. Sumatra) / Miocene corals from Flores etc.

We added: Gerth, Beitrage zur Kenntnis des mesozoischen Korallenfaunen von Südamerika / Gruyter, Koralen van het Nederlandsche Tertiair. Published in "Leidsche Geologische Mededelingen".

PO12617 **URBANEK, A. & K.M. TOWE, 1975.** € 10,00

Ultrastructural studies on Graptolites, 2: The periderm and its derivatives in the Graptoloidea; 24 p., 3 figs, 24 pls, wrps. Smiths. Contr. Paleobiol.

PX01972 **UTRECHT MICROPALAEONTOLOGICAL BULLETINS,, 1969-1991.** € 295,00

Utrecht Micropaleontological Bulletins; Nos 1-41. Paperbound as issued. Missing are numbers 2-4, 10, 14, 16-17, 21, 25, 32-35 & 40. Interesting collection of 27 numbers. Each number is a small monograph, mostly on foraminifera.

PA13358 **VALENTINE, P.C., 1971.** € 12,00

Climatic implication of a Late Pleistocene Ostracode assemblage from Southeastern Virginia; iii, 28 p., 11 figs, 4 pls, 4to, wrappers.

PX12708 **VANDERCAMMEN, A., 1963.** € 38,00

Spiriferidae du Dévonien de la Belgique; 179 p., 103 figs, 13 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PB13331 **VANDERCAMMEN, A., 1959.** € 30,00

Essai d'étude statistique des Cyrtospirifer du Frasnien de la Belgique; 175 p., 119 figs, 5 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound.

PX12657 **VASICEK, M., 1956.** € 20,00

The analysis of the genus Sphaeroifina D'Orb. (Foraminifera); 163 p., 12 figs, 7 pls, paperbound In Czech with extensive summaries in Russian & English.

PA02170 **VEEN, J.E. VAN, 1932.** € 20,00

Die Cytherellidae der maastrichter Turfkreide und des kunrader Korallenkalkes von Süd-Limburg; 48 p., 25 pls, paperbound (tear in front cover repaired). Published in: Verhandelingen van het Geologisch Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap voor Nederland en Koloniën.

PA13361 **VEEN, J.E. VAN, 1932.** € 24,00

Die Cytherellidae der Maastrichter Tuffkreide und des Kunrader Korallenkalkes von Süd-Limburg; 48 p., 25 pls, wrappers. Verh. Geol.-Mijnbouwk. Gen. Ned. Kolon. Geol. Serie IX.

PO02165 **VEENSTRA, H.J., 1963.** € 20,00

Microscopic Studies of Boulder Clays; [6], 211 p., 29 figs & maps (1 folded), 13 pls, paperbound. Thesis. Mainly on Bryozoans.

PO20883 **VEENSTRA, H.J., 1963.** € 20,00

Microscopic Studies of Boulder Clays; [6], 211 p., 29 figs & maps (1 folded), 13 pls, paperbound. Thesis. With author's dedication. Mainly on Bryozoans.

PX20994 **VÉNEC-PEYRÉ, M.-T., 1973.** € 18,00

Etude micropaléontologique des vasières du Plateau continental rochelais. Evolution des milieux de dépôt; 82, [4] p., 3 figs, 8 pls, 4to, ringbound. Université de Paris. Travaux du Laboratoire de Paléontologie.

PX26417 **VEZZANI, L. ET AL., 1967.** € 32,00

Sezioni Stratigrafiche nel Plio-Pleistocene di Lucania, Calabria, Sicilia; 345 p., num. figs/pls, paperbound. Revista Italiana de paleontologia e Stratigrafia. Library stamp.

Contains 6 papers on the subject. The plates depict mostly Foraminifera.

PX02244 **VILLAIN, J.-M., 1977.** € 24,00

Le Maastrichtien dans sa région type (Limbourg, Pays Bas). Étude stratigraphique et micropaléontologique; 87 p., 28 figs, 13 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine somewhat worn). Library stamp on front cover. Published in: Palaeontographica. Mainly on Foraminifera.

PX13492 **VISSEER, A.M., 1950.** € 20,00

Monograph on the Foraminifera of the type-locality of the Maestrichtian (South-Limburg, Netherlands); ix, 162 p., 15 pls, paperbound.

PX20872 **VISSEER, A.M., 1950.** € 18,00

Monograph on the Foraminifera of the type-locality of the Maestrichtian (South-Limburg, Netherlands); ix, 162 p., 15 pls, paperbound. Ex library Dr. Brouwer.

PX12611 **VLERK, I.M. VAN DER, 1928.** € 20,00

Het genus Lepidocyclus in het Indo-pacifische gebied; 80 p., 18 pls, paperbound.

PX12673 **VLERK, I.M. VAN DER, 1929.** € 8,00

Groote foraminiferen van N.O. Borneo (with summary in English); 32 p., 51 figs, wrappers.

PX13379 **VLERK, I.M. VAN DER, 1925.** € 15,00

A study of Tertiary Foraminifera from the Tidoengsche Lande (E. Borneo); 26 p., 2 figs, 1 map, 1 folding table, 6 pls, disbound. Published in: Wet. Med. 3 Dienst Mijnb. Ned.-Indië.

PO12879 **VOIGT, E., 1957.** € 15,00

Bryozoen aus dem Kreidestuff von St. Symphorien bei Ciply (Ob. Maastrichtien); 48 p., 12 pls, disbound. (KBIN).

PO12729 **VOIGT, E. & F.D. FLOR, 1970.** € 18,00

Homöomorphien bei fossilen cyclostomen Bryozoen, dargestellt am Beispiel der Gattung Spiropora Lamouroux 1821; 90 p., 30 figs, 16 pls, paperbound.

PO12927 **VOIGT, E. & G. HILLMER, 1983.** € 15,00

Oberkretazische Hippothoidae (Bryozoa Cheilostomata) aus dem Campanium von Schweden und dem Maastrichtium der Niederlande; 40 p., 20 pls, 1 table, lumbacked.

PI12859 **WONDERBANK, K., 1970.** € 20,00

Geologie und Fauna der Tertiären Ablagerungen Zentral-Spitsbergens; 119 p., 31 figs, 20 pls, paperbound (library stamp on cover). Norsk Pol.Skrifter 153.

PX20964 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN, 1958.** € 28,00

Les foraminifères mio-pliocènes et quaternaires du Kruisschans; 34 p., 1 fig., 1 tab., 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. With author's dedication to Dr. A. Brouwer.

PX20965 **VOORTHUYSEN, J.H. VAN / J. HOFKER, 1958.** € 28,00

Les foraminifères mio-pliocènes et quaternaires du Kruisschans / Quelques Rotalidé (les espèces de Treblus, de Pseudoepionides et de Pararotalia dans les couches plio-pleistocènes du Kruisschans); 34, 10 p., 1, 5 figs, 1 tab., 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Library stamps.

PE18908 **WACHSMUTH, C. & F. SPRINGER, 1885-1886.** € 30,00

Revision of the Palaeocrinoidea. Part. III. Discussion of the Classification and Relations of the Brachiate Crinoids, and Conclusion on the Generic Descriptions / Part III. Section II (continued); 2 parts. 140, 74 p., 5 pls, paperbound (partly loose). Plates somewhat foxed. Published in: Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

PE29656 **WACHSMUTH, C. & F. SPRINGER, 1885.** € 26,00

Revision of the Palaeocrinoidea. Part III. Discussion on the Classification and Relations of the Brachiate Crinoids, and Conclusion of the Generic Descriptions; 140 p., 6 lithographed pls, paperbound. Unopened copy. Margins of plates somewhat foxed. Published in: Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

PO12739 **WALLISER, O.H., 1964.** € 20,00

Conodonten des Silurs; 106 p., 10 figs, 32 pls, 2 tables, paperbound.

PI22958 **WALTHER, J., 1904.** € 38,00

Die Fauna Der Solnhofener Plattenkalke; 82 p., 21 figs, 1 plate, roy. 4to, paperbound (spine worn). Reprint from: Festschrift zum siebzigsten Geburtstage von Ernst Haeckel.

PI26719 **WALTHER, J., 1893-1894.** € 80,00

Einleitung in die Geologie als historische Wissenschaft. Theil 1: Bionomie des Meeres. Beobachtungen über die marinens Lebensbezirke und Existenzbedingungen. Theil 2. Die Lebensweise der Meeresthiere. Beobachtungen über das Leben der geologisch wichtigen Thiere. III Theil. Lithogenesis der Gegenwart. Beobachtungen über die Bildung der Gesteine an der heutigen Erdoberfläche; xxx, [viii], 1055 p., 1 folded table, contemporary half (spines discoloured). Previous owner's name deleted. Scarce complete and original set of this work.

PA04657 **WAPPLER, T., 2003.** € 22,00

Die Insekten aus dem Mittel-Eozän des Eckfelder Maares, Vulkaneifel; viii, 234 p., 126 figs, 19 pls, 4to, paperbound.

PB26227 **WATERHOUSE, B., 1978.** € 55,00

Permian Brachiopoda and Mollusca from North-West Nepal; 175 p., 9 figs, 26 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound (outer ends spine worn). Palaeontographica.

PI26230 **WATERHOUSE, B., 1976.** € 28,00

World Correlations for Permian Marine Faunas; xviii, 232 p., 38 figs, 52 tables, paperbound. Papers Department of Geology University of Queensland. Library stamps.

PI28495 **WATERHOUSE, B., 1976.** € 30,00

World Correlations for Permian Marine Faunas; xviii, 232 p., 38 figs, 52 tables, paperbound. Papers Department of Geology University of Queensland. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).

PB26226 **WATERHOUSE, B. & Z.-Q. CHEN, 2007.** € 25,00

Brachiopoda from the Late Permian Senja Formation, Manang area, Nepal Himalaya; 69 p., 12 figs, 10 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Palaeontographica. With author's dedication.

PB12714 **WATERHOUSE, J.B., 1973.** € 12,00

Communal hierarchy and significance of environmental parameters for Brachiopods: the New Zealand Permian model; 49 p., 16 figs, 6 tables, wrappers.

PB26225 **WATERLOT, G., 1933.** € 12,00

Les Productus du terrain houiller du Nord de la France; 34 p., 3 pls, printed wrappers. Published in: Annales de la Société Géologique du Nord.

PI28547 **WEDEKIND, R., 1935-1937.** € 20,00

Einführung in die Grundlagen der historischen Geologie. I. Band. Die Ammoniten-, Trilobiten- und Brachiopodenzeit. II. Band. Mikrobiostatigraphie. Die Korallen- und Foraminiferenzeit; viii, 109, viii, 136 p., 19, 35 figs, 27, 16 pls, paperbound. Ex library Dr. A. Brouwer (with his signature).

PX02233 **WEIDICH, K.F., 1990.** € 45,00

Die kalkalpine Unterkreide und ihre Foraminiferenfauna; 187 p., 30 figs, 62 pls, 4to, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Zitteliana.

PX13327 **WEIJDEN, W.J.M. VAN DER, 1940.** € 20,00

Het genus Discocyclina in Europa. Een monografie naar aanleiding van een heronderzoek van het tertiair-profiel van Biarritz; xi, 116 p., 2 folding maps, 12 pls, paperbound. Thesis.

PC17840 **WEISBORD, N.E., 1968.** € 18,00

Some Late Cenozoic stony corals from northern Venezuela; 288 p., 3 figs, 12 pls, paperbound. Bull. American Pal.

PI29737 **WEISBORD, N.E. / J.L. CARTER, 1967.** € 40,00

Some Late Cenozoic Bryozoa from Cabo Blanco, Venezuela / Mississippian Brachiopods from the Chappel Limestone of Central Texas; 247 / 240 p., 56 figs, 12 / 33 pls, new blue cloth, gilt title on the spine.

Complete volume 53 of the Bulletins of American Paleontology with these two large papers.

- PC12689 **WELLS, J.W., 1943.** € 8,00
Palaeontology of Harrar province, Ethiopia. Part 3. Jurassic Anthozoa and Hydrozoa; 17 p., 4 pls, wrappers.
- PB02167 **WESTBROEK, P., 1967.** € 20,00
Morphological Observations with Systematic Implications on Some Palaeozoic Rhynchonellida from Europe, with Special Empahasis on the Uncinulidae; [8], 82 p., 81 figs, 14 pls, 2 folded enclosures, cloth. Thesis.
- PB12715 **WESTBROEK, P., 1967.** € 12,00
Morphological observations with systematic implications on some Paleozoic Rhynchonellida from Europe, with special emphasis on the Uncilulidae; 82 p., 81 figs, 14 pls, disbound. Published in: Leidse Geol. Med. vol 41.
- PB15813 **WESTBROEK, P., 1967.** € 12,00
Morphological observations with systematic implications on some Paleozoic Rhynchonellida from Europe, with special emphasis on the Uncilulidae; 82 p., 81 figs, 14 pls, disbound. Published in: Leidse Geol. Med. vol 41.
- PB40259 **WESTBROEK, P., 1967.** € 16,00
Morphological Observations with Systematic Implications on Some Palaeozoic Rhynchonellida from Europe, with Special Empahasis on the Uncinulidae; [8], 82 p., 81 figures, 14 plates, 2 folded enclosures, paperbound. Thesis.
- PI12288 **WESTERGÅRD, A.H., 1931.** € 12,00
Diplocraterion, Monocraterion and Scolithus from the Lower Cambrian of Sweden; 25 p., 10 pls, wrappers. Årsbok 25#5.
- PI12946 **WEYER, D., 1973.** € 12,00
Über Rhopalolasma Hudson, 1936 (Anthozoa Rugosa, Karbon) / Famennelasma gen.nov. aus der Cephalopoden-Fazies des mitteleuropäischen Oberdevons / Über Protozaphrentis Yü, 1957 (Anthozoa Rugosa, Mittelordoviz) / Bitraia gen.nov. aus dem Mitteldevon der CSSR; 4 papers. 31 p., 7 figs, 6 pls, disbound.
- PA02129 **WHATLEY, R.C., 1970.** € 22,00
Scottish Callovian and Oxfordian Ostracoda; 62 p., 9 figs, 15 pls, paperbound. Library stamps. Published in: Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Geology.
- PI02262 **WICHER, C.A., 1942.** € 20,00
Praktikum der angewandten Mikropaläontologie; viii, 143 p., 15 figs, 28 pls, old boards. Library stamp.
- PI13914 **WIENRICH, G., 1997.** € 45,00
Die Fauna des Marinen Miozäns von Kevelaer (Niederrhein). Band 1. Foraminiferen Anthozoen; 187 p., 24 pls, 4to, paperbound. New copy.
- PB26214 **WILLIAMS, A ET AL. [R.C. MOORE ED.], 1965.** € 45,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H. Brachiopoda, Volume 1-2 (of 3); 927 p., 746 figs, small 4to, publisher's cloth.
- PA34473 **WILLIAMS, A. ET AL. [R.C. MOORE ED.], 1965.** € 60,00
Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Arthropoda 4. Crustacea. Volumes 1-2; 2 vols (complete for the Crustacea). xxxvi, 651 p., 397 figs, small 4to, publisher's cloth. Library stamps.
- PB12691 **WILLIAMS, A. & A.D. WRIGHT, 1970.** € 15,00
Shell structure of the Craniacea and other calcareous inarticulate Brachiopoda; 51 p., 17 figs, paperbound.
- PI12677 **WILLIAMS, H.S., 1985.** € 10,00
New species of Silurian fossils from the Edmunds and Pembroke formations of Washington county, Maine; 34 p., 3 pls, wrappers.
- PI13273 **WILSON, R.B., 1967.** € 15,00
A study of some Namurian marine faunas of central Scotland; 49 p., 5 figs, 4 pls, roy. 4to, paperbound. Published in: Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.
- PO26221 **WIN, Z., 1999.** € 20,00
Fusuline Biostratigraphy and Paleontology of the Alaska Limestone, Gifu Prefecture, Japan; 76 p., 14 figs, 17 pls, paperbound (disbound, back cover missing). Published in: Bulletin of the Kitakyushu Museum of Natural History.

PB12725 **WINKLER PRINS, C.F., 1968.** € 15,00

Carboniferous Productidina and Chonetidina of the Cantabrian Mountains (NW Spain): Systematics, stratigraphy and palaeoecology; 115 p., 18 figs, 8 pls, 8 tables, disbound.

PB28532 **WINKLER PRINS, C.F., 1968.** € 18,00

Carboniferous Productidina and Chonetidina of the Cantabrian Mountains (NW Spain): Systematics, stratigraphy and palaeoecology; 115 p., 18 figs, 8 pls, 8 tables, folded map in rear pocket, paperbound. Thesis. Number written on front cover, else good copy.

PA40258 **WINKLER PRINS, C.F. / MOHANTI, M., 1968 / 1972.** € 25,00

Carboniferous Productidina and Chonetidina of the Cantabrian Mountains (NW Spain): Systematics, stratigraphy and palaeoecology / The Portilla formation (Middle Devonian) of the Alba Syncline, Cantabrian Mountains, Prov. Leon, northwestern Spain: Carbonate facies and Rhynchonellid palaeontology; 115, 72 p., 18, 37 figures, 8, 10 plates, 8 tables, 2 folded enclosures in rear pocket, folded map in rear pocket, paperbound. Theses.

PA17068 **WINKLER, T.C., 1881.** € 20,00

Étude carcinologique sur les genres Pemphix, Glyphaea et Araeosternus; 52 p., 6 figs, wrappers. Published in: Arch. Mus. Teyler, Haarlem.

PO10923 **WITHERS, T.H., 1926.** € 20,00

Catalogue of the Machaeridia (Turriplanaria and its Allies) in the Department of Geology; xv, 99 p., 23 figs, 8 pls, cloth.

PA20986 **WITHERS, T.H., 1926.** € 22,00

Catalogue of Fossil Cirripedia in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). Vol. 1. Triassic and Jurassic; xii, 132 p., 93 figs, 7 pls, cloth. Ex library W.J. Calman.

PA34257 **WITHERS, T.H., 1928.** € 20,00

Catalogue of Fossil Cirripedia in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). Vol. 1. Triassic and Jurassic; xii, 132 p., 93 figs, 7 pls, cloth. Library stamps, else good copy.

PA34258 **WITHERS, T.H., 1935.** € 32,00

Catalogue of Fossil Cirripedia in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History). Vol. II. Cretaceous; xiii, 433 p., 63 figs, 50 pls, cloth. Library stamps, else good copy.

PO034478 **WITHERS, T.H., 1926.** € 10,00

Catalogue of the Machaeridia (Turriplanaria and its Allies) in the Department of Geology; xv, 99 p., 23 figs, 8 pls, publisher's cloth. Library stamps and markings, else good copy.

PX19408 **WITT PUYT, J.F.C. DE, 1941.** € 18,00

Geologische und Paläontologische Beschreibung der Umgebung von Ljubuski, Herzegovina; 99 p., 5 pls, 1 folded sheet with sections, 1 folded col. map, 4to, paperbound. Thesis. The plates depict fossil Foraminifera.

PI12909 **WOODS, H., 1937 (7TH ED.).** € 15,00

Palaeontology. Invertebrate; 475 p., 221 figs, cloth (dust jacket).

PI13446 **WOODS, H., 1947 (8TH ED.).** € 10,00

Palaeontology. Invertebrate; 477 p., 221 figs, cloth.

PI15748 **WOODS, H., 1950 (8TH ED.).** € 8,00

Palaeontology. Invertebrate; [6], 477 p., 221 figs, cloth (dust jacket).

PB21582 **WOODWARD, S.P. & J.E. GRAY, 1853.** € 28,00

Catalogue of the Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum. Part IV. Brachiopoda Ancylopoda, or Lamp Shells; [2], 128, 4 p., 26 figs, paperbound (plain blue covers as issued). A few unobtrusive blind-stamps.
Mainly on fossil Brachiopods but also on recent ones.

PB13325 **XU, G. & R.E. GRANT, 1994.** € 18,00

Brachiopods near the Permian-Triassic boundary in south China; v, 68 p., 54 figs, paperbound. Smiths. Contr. Paleobiol. 76.

PB26234 **YANAGIDA, J., 1962-1999.** € 60,00

Collection of 27 papers on Brachiopods from Japan and Thailand; Many with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PB26235 **YANAGIDA, J., 1967.** € 15,00

Early Permian Brachiopods from North-Central Thailand; 52 p., 15 figs, 13 pls, paperbound/stapled. Published in Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia. With author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PI26338 **YI, Q. & S. BENGTSON, 1989.** € 30,00

Palaeontology and Biostratigraphy of the Early Cambrian Meishucunian Stage in Yunnan Province, South China; 156 p., 91 figs, 4to, paperbound. Fossils and Strata.

PB04664 **YU, W. & Z. RUIFANG, 1979.** € 25,00

Beiliuan (Middle Middle Devonian) Brachiopods from South Guizhou and Central Guangxi; iv, 95, [11] p., 8 figs, 34 pls, hcloth. Palaeontologica Sinica. In Chinese with English Summary.

PB26248 **YUFEREV, O.V., 1973.** € 30,00

Carboniferous Deposits of the Siberian Biogeographical Realm; 278 p., 17 figs, publisher's cloth. In Russian (only contents translated into English).

PO17901 **ZAGORSEK, K., 2010.** € 45,00

Bryozoa from the Langhian (Miocene) of the Czech Republik. Part I-II; 255 p., 2 figs, 143 pls, 4to, paperbound. Published in: Acta Musei Nationalis Pragae. Series B. Historia Naturalis.

PB26198 **ZAKOWA, H., 1961-1990.** € 35,00

Collection of 15 papers on the Polish carboniferous (including invertebrate fauna, mainly brachiopods); Including: Zakowa & Zak, 1962. Dolny Karbon z Kamionek (Gory Sowi) (109 p., 24 figs, 21 pls). All with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PI26287 **ZAKOWA, H., 1966.** € 28,00

Zone Goniatites crenistria in the vicinity of Sokolec and Jugow, at the foot of the Sowie Gory Mountains (Central Sudetes); 197 p., 25 figs, 23 pls, paperbound. Institut Geologiczny. In Polish with English abstract. With author's dedication. Mainly on Brachiopods but also on corals and molluscs.

PB26284 **ZHANG, Z.-X. & Y.-K. JIN, 1976.** € 25,00

Late Paleozoic Brachiopods from the Mount Jolmo Lungma Region / Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods from the Mount jolmo Lungma Region; Two papers, 84, [8], 71, [5] p., 16, 37 figs, 19, 10 pls, cloth. Published in: A Report of Scientific Expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma Region (1966-1968). In Chinese. Both papers are well bound in one cloth volume with gilt title on spine.

PI26296 **ZHAO, J.-K. ET AL., 1981.** € 22,00

The Changhsingian and permian-Triassic Boundary of South China; 112 p., 16 figs, 16 pls, paperbound. Bulletin of Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology, Academia Sinica. In Chinese with English abstract. Mainly on Foraminifera, Conodonts, Brachiopoda and Molluscs.

Included is also a second paper by Yang & Jiang, Formation and Permian-Triassic Boundary in Changxing, Zhejiang (21 p., 4 pls).

PB26212 **ZHUO-TING, L., 1979-2002.** € 32,00

Collection of 16 papers on Asian (mostly Chinese) Brachiopods; Many with author's dedication to Dr. Winkler Prins.

PX02242 **ZIEGLER, J.H., 1959.** € 20,00

Mikropaläontologische Untersuchungen zur Stratigraphie des Braunjura in Nordbayern; 120 p., 5 pls, 1 map, 3 folded enclosures, paperbound. Library stamps, slight damage of right top corner of front cover by removed label. Published in: Geologica Bavaria. Mainly on Foraminifera.

PO26317 **ZIEGLER, W. (ED.), 1988.** € 30,00

1st International Senckenberg Conference and 5th European Conodont Symposium (ECOS V) Contributions 1; 307 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg.

Includes the corrected version of the paper by C.A. Sanberg et al. "Late Frasnian Mass Extinction: Conodont Event Stratigraphy, Global Changes, and possible Causes".

PO26444 **ZIEGLER, W. (ED.), 1973-1991.** € 165,00

Catalogue of Conodonts, Volumes I-V; xviii, 504, vi, 404, v, 574, v, 445, iv, 212 p., 23, 26, 17, 16, 8 figs, 27, 25, 39, 41, 13pls. publisher's cloth binders (joints of first two volumes worn). One volume with library stamp, and 3 volumes with previous owner's signature.

PI26318 **ZIEGLER, W. & R. WERNER (EDS), 1982.** € 40,00

On Devonian stratigraphy and palaeontology of the Ardenno-Rhenish Mountains and related Devonian matters; 498 p., num. figs & pls, 4to, paperbound. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg.

PI26320 **ZIEGLER, W. & R. WERNER (EDS), 1985.** € 32,00

Devonian Series Boundaries. Results of world-wide Studies; 415 p., 91 figs, 31 pls, 4to, paperbound. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg.

PI12623 **ZITTEL, K.A. VON, 1924 (6TH ED.).** € 28,00

Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). I. Abteilung: Invertebrata; viii, 733 p., 1467 figs, cloth.

PI17677 **ZITTEL, K.A. VON, 1915 (4TH ED.).** € 28,00

Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). I. Abteilung: Invertebrata; viii, 733 p., 1467 figs, cloth (spine plastified). Library stamps. Ex library Dr. H. Engel (with his signature).

PI18298 **ZITTEL, K.A. VON, 1924 (6TH ED.).** € 20,00

Grundzüge der Paläontologie (Paläozoologie). I. Abteilung: Invertebrata; viii, 733 p., 1467 figs, cloth (spine faded, joints worn). A few pages loose. Working copy.

Palaeontology (Vertebrate)

PF10192 **HECKEL, J.J., 1850.** € 750,00 [Picture on our website!](#)

Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Fische Oesterreichs. Abhandlung I: Chirocentrites to Lepidopides; 42 p., 15 (12 tinted/col., 3 folded) beautiful lithographed pls, folio (text 28 x 39 cm, plates 30 x 43 cm), original, contemporary cloth (spines richly gilt). The magnificent folded plates measure 60 x 43 cm, one which is double folded measures 70 x 43 cm! This is the complete and quite rare volume one (in two volumes; text and plates) of the Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. In all there are 23 papers published in this first volume with a total of 448 pages and 58 lithographed plates. Some of the most important are: Kollar, Beiträge zur Insektenfauna von Neu-Granada und Venezuela with 4 beautiful handcoloured lithographs; Reuss, Neue Foraminiferen aus den Schichten des oesterreichischen Tertiärbeckens with 6 lithographs, and other papers by famous scientists like Doppler, Fenzl, Hyrtl, Unger etc.

PT17712 **JARVIK, E., 1960.** € 12,00

Théories de l'évolution des vertébrés. Reconsidérées à la lumière des récentes découvertes sur les vertébrés inférieurs; 104 p., 30 figs, paperbound (front cover slightly damaged). Library stamps.

PZ17711 **NADACHOWSKI, A., 1982.** € 20,00

Late quaternary rodents of Poland with special reference to morphotype dentition analysis of Voiles; 109 p., 26 figs, paperbound. Library stamps.

PR17710 **O'KEEFE, F.R., 2001.** € 20,00

Key to the Quaternary Pollen and Spores of the Great Lakes Region; 63 p., 22 figs, paperbound. Library stamp. Acta Zoologica Fennica.

PF15726 **SPAINK, G. ET AL., 1978.** € 10,00

Het Eoceen in de lokaalmoraine van Losser; 39 p., 19 pls, 4to, wrappers. Mainly on fossil molluscs, one plate depicts fossil shark teeth. Staringia 4.

PF12562 **VERGOOSSEN, J.M.J., 2004.** € 60,00

Fish microfossils from Ramsåsa, site E, Scania, southern Sweden (mid Palaeozoic); 70 p., 3 text-figs, 17 tables, 9 pls, paperbound (contained in Scripta Geologica 127, with 3 other articles [on Rugosa and Dividocorallia, Upper Maastrichtina scleractinian corals, and ichnotaxa from Jamaica], totalling 378 pages) (SG127).

Science

SG03171 **BIREMBAUT, A. ET AL., 1963.** € 20,00

Histoire de la Science; xlviii, [2], 1904 p., artificial (?) leather (dust jacket). Encyclopédie de la Pléiade. Good copy.

Vertebrates (Birds)

VV19808 **ACTA ORNITHOLOGICA, 1933-1953.** € 135,00

Acta Ornithologica. volumes 1-4; 524, 560, 29, 334 p., num. figs, hcloth (plain paper labels). Library stamps. Because of world war 2 only 2 issues of volume 3 appeared in 1939, volume 4 starts again in 1949. The rare first 4 volumes of this journal.

VV38025 **BALEN, B. VAN, 1992.** € 14,00

Birds on Fragmented Islands. Persistence in the forests of Java and Bali; iv, 181 p., numerous figures, paperbound. Thesis. Library stamp, else good copy.

VV19810 **DANSKE-FUGLE,, 1920-1942.** € 135,00

Danske-Fugle. Dansk Ornithologisk Central. Volumes 1-5; viii, 242, vii, 296, vi, 150, [4], 263, 40 p., num. figs, pls & maps, new cloth (plain paper labels). Library stamps. Probably because of world war 2 only 40 pages of volume 5 appeared in 1942. The rare first 5 volumes of this journal. We added Volume 20(1-2) (= 1968).

VV19806 **FARNER, D.S. ET AL. (EDS), 1971-1993.** € 285,00

Avian Biology. Volumes 1-9 (complete); 226 p., num. figs, cloth (dust jackets for vols 2-7). Library stamps.

VV19807 **VAURIE, C., 1953-1964.** € 155,00

Systematic Notes on Palearctic Birds. 1-33. Passeriformes. 34-53. Non-Passeriformes; ca. 600 p., num. figs, hcloth (no label). Library stamps. Well bound copies of the first 53 parts. Each volume has its own title-page, introduction, list of papers, list of illustrations, list of new forms, index of species, corrections, etc.

VV19811 **VOOUS, K.H., 1955.** € 16,00

De vogels van de Nederlandse Antillen. Birds of the Netherlands Antilles; [6], 205 p., 27 (22 col.) pls, blue publisher's cloth (spine discoloured). Library stamps

Vertebrates (Mammals)

VZ22018 **RETTERER, E., 1888.** € 60,00

Origine et evolution des amygdales chez les mammifères; 81, 86 p., 4 folded lithographed pls, paperbound (printed covers). Published in: Journal de l'Anatomie et de la Physiologie Normales et Pathologiques de l'Homme et des Animaux. With author's dedication to Prof. Yves Delage.